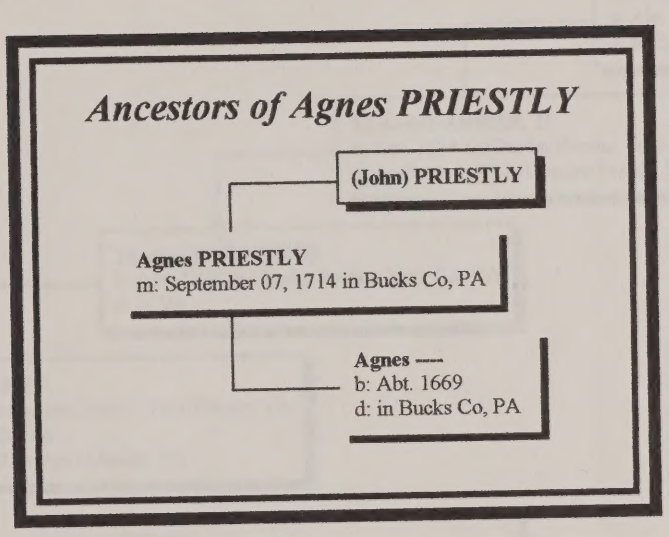
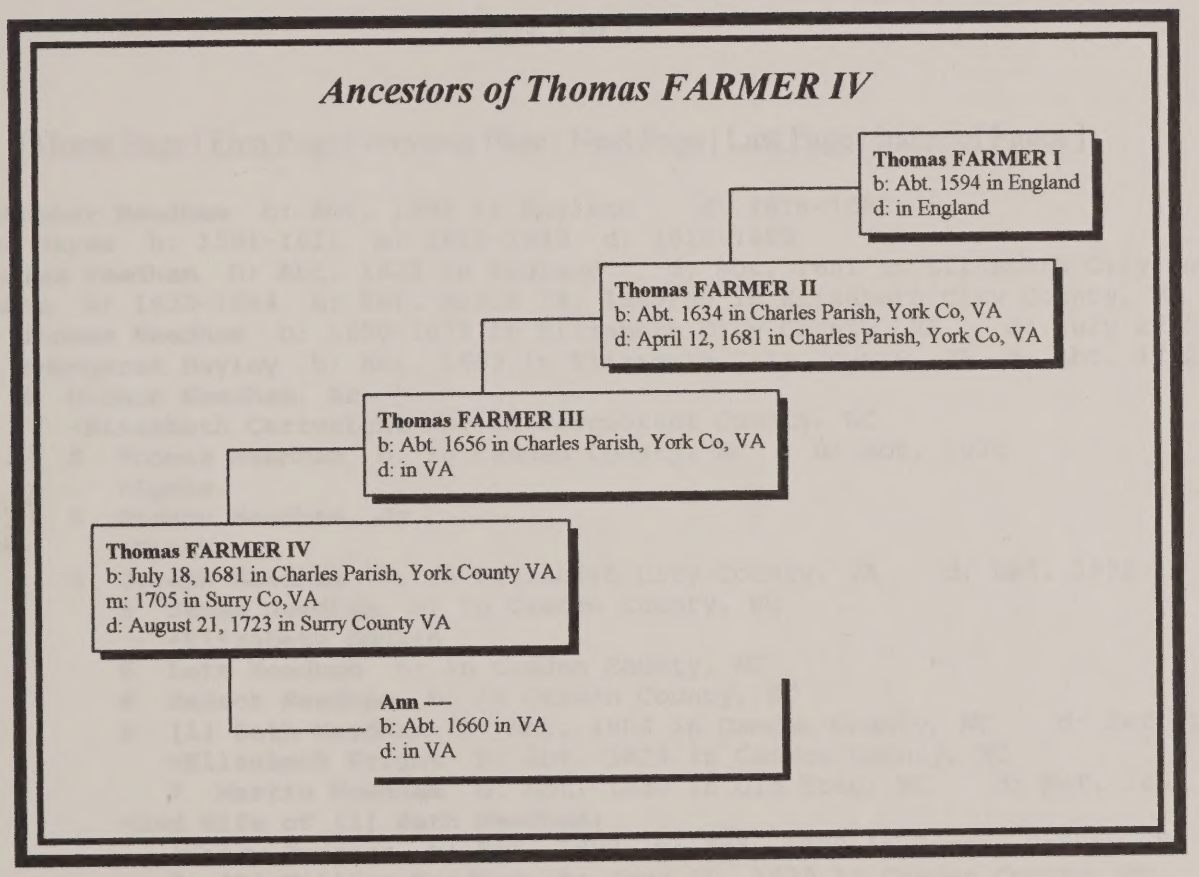
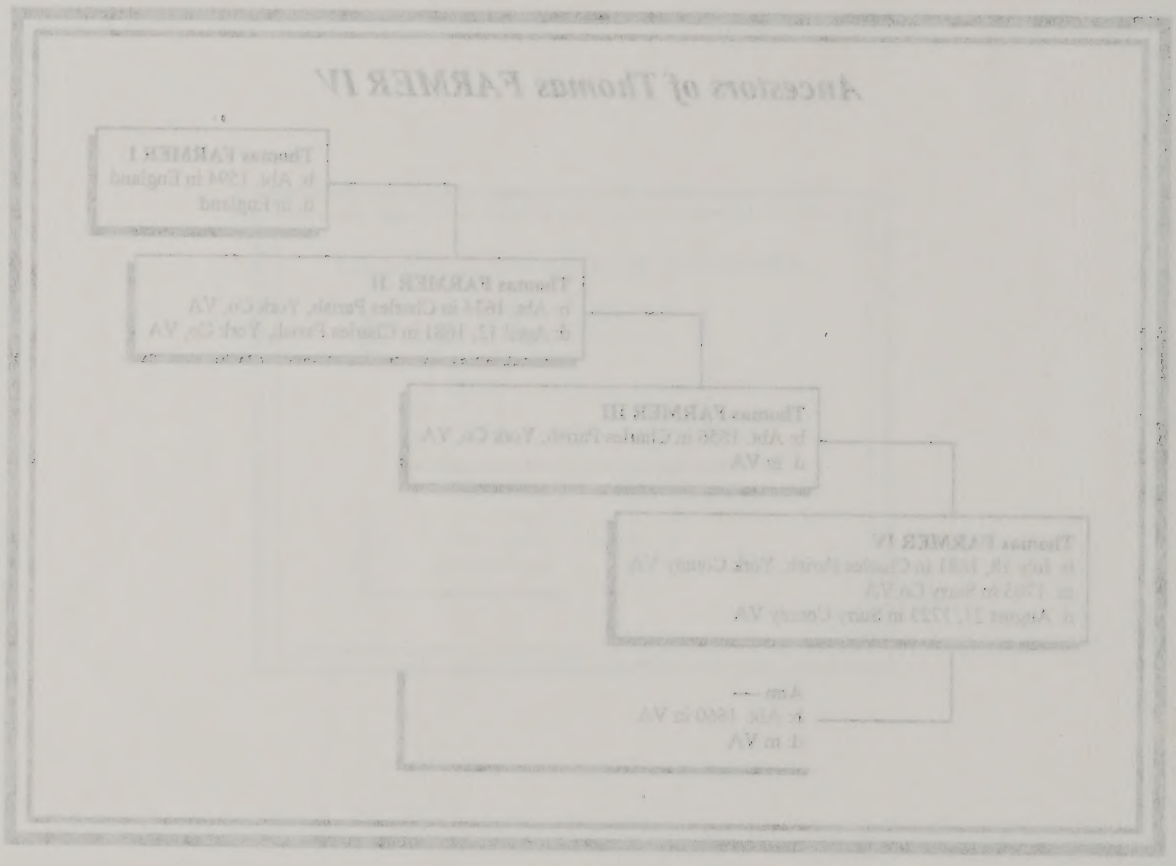
BECKNER

4


Ancestors of Agnes PRIESTLY
(John) PRIESTLY
Agnes PRIESTLY
m: September 07, 1714 in Bucks Co, PA
Agnes ----
b: Abt. 1669
d: in Bucks Co, PA


Ancestors of Thomas FARMER IV
Thomas FARMER I
b: Abt. 1594 in England
d: in England
Thomas FARMER II
b: Abt. 1634 in Charles Parish, York Co, VA
d: April 12, 1681 in Charles Parish, York Co, VA
Thomas FARMER III
b: Abt. 1656 in Charles Parish, York Co, VA
d: in VA
Thomas FARMER IV
b: July 18, 1681 in Charles Parish, York County VA
m: 1705 in Surry Co,VA
d: August 21, 1723 in Surry County VA
Ann ----
b: Abt. 1660 in VA
d: in VA





FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



My Order

Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Christopher Needham in Elizabeth City County, VA and Pasquotank(Camden) County, NC

Page 1 of 7

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page | Index of Pages]

1 Christopher Needham b: Abt. 1595 in England d: 1618-1685
+?Jane Hayes b: 1591-1611 m: 1612-1645 d: 1618-1695
2 Thomas Needham b: Abt. 1622 in England d: Abt. 1691 in Elizabeth City Coun
+Anne b: 1633-1664 m: Abt. March 18, 1689/90 in Elizabeth City County, VA d
3 Thomas Needham b: 1650-1675 in Elizabeth City County, VA d: July 1743 i
+Margaret Bayley b: Abt. 1683 in Elizabeth City County, VA m: Abt. 1702 i
4 Gideon Needham, Sr
+Elizabeth Cartwright b: in Pasquotank County, NC
5 Thomas Needham b: in Camden County, NC d: Abt. 1835
+Lydia
5 Gideon Needham, Jr
+Dinah
5 Joseph Needham b: in Elizabeth City County, VA d: Bef. 1822 in Ca
6 James Needham b: in Camden County, NC
+Elizabeth Dunkin
6 Lott Needham b: in Camden County, NC
6 Zadock Needham b: in Camden County, NC
6 [1] Seth Needham b: Abt. 1803 in Camden County, NC d: Bef. 188
+Elizabeth Wright b: Abt. 1828 in Camden County, NC
7 Martin Needham b: Abt. 1850 in Old Trap, NC d: Bef. 1860 in
*2nd Wife of [1] Seth Needham:
+Nancy Burgess b: Bef. 1807 m: Bef. 1820 in Camden County, NC d
7 [2] William Needham b: June 20, 1820 in Camden County, NC d
+Louise Jones b: Abt. 1820 in Camden County, NC m: December 1
8 Sarah Jane Needham b: Abt. 1854 in Old Trap, NC
+William Jones
8 William Jones Needham b: September 01, 1862 in Old Trap, NC
+Cornelia Jones b: Abt. 1862 m: Abt. 1884 in Camden County
9 Sadie Needham b: July 13, 1885 in Camden County, NC d
+Bailey Riggs
9 Susan Needham b: Abt. 1887
9 Maggie Needham b: Abt. 1888
9 Dennis Needham b: Abt. 1891 in Camden County, NC
9 Claudius Needham b: Abt. 1894 in Camden County, NC
9 Burwell Needham b: Abt. 1897
9 Henry Jones Needham b: May 31, 1900 in Camden County, NC
8 Lydia Ann Needham b: Abt. 1866 in Old Trap, NC
+Joseph Forbes Hughes
9 Margaret Hughes

FamilyTreeMaker.com

User Home Pages

Descendants of Christopher Needham in Elizabeth City County, VA and Pasquotank(Camden) County, NC

1 Christopher Needham b: Abt. 1595 in England d: 1618-1695
+Jane Hayes b: 1581-1611 m: 1612-1615 d: 1616-1695
2 Thomas Needham b: Abt. 1622 in England d: Abt. 1691 in Elizabeth City County, VA
+Anne b: 1623-1664 m: Abt. Mason 19, 1689/90 in Elizabeth City County, VA d
3 Thomas Needham b: 1650-1675 in Elizabeth City County, VA d: July 1723 i
+Margaret Bayley b: Abt. 1693 in Elizabeth City County, VA m: Abt. 1702 i
4 Gideon Needham, Sr.
+Elizabeth Carteright b: in Pasquotank County, NC
5 Thomas Needham b: in Camden County, NC d: Abt. 1835
+Lydia
5 Gideon Needham, Jr.
+Dinah
5 Joseph Needham b: in Elizabeth City County, VA d: Bet. 1822 in Ca
6 James Needham b: in Camden County, NC
+Elizabeth Dunkin
6 Lott Needham b: in Camden County, NC
6 Zadock Needham b: in Camden County, NC
6 [1] Seth Needham b: Abt. 1803 in Camden County, NC d: Bet. 184
+Elizabeth Wright b: Abt. 1829 in Camden County, NC
7 Martin Needham b: Abt. 1850 in Old Trap, NC d: Bet. 1860 in
+2nd Wife of [1] Seth Needham
+Nancy Burgess b: Bet. 1807 m: Bet. 1820 in Camden County, NC d
7 [2] William Needham b: 9mos 20, 1820 in Camden County, NC
+Louisa Jones b: Abt. 1827 in Camden County, NC m: December 1
8 Sarah Jane Needham b: Abt. 1856 in Old Trap, NC
+William Jones
8 William Jones Needham b: September 01, 1852 in Old Trap, NC
+Cornelia Jones b: Abt. 1865 m: Abt. 1884 in Camden County
9 Sadie Needham b: July 13, 1885 in Camden County, NC d
+Barley Riggs
9 Susan Needham b: Abt. 1887
9 Maggie Needham b: Abt. 1888
9 Dennis Needham b: Abt. 1891 in Camden County, NC
9 Claudius Needham b: Abt. 1894 in Camden County, NC
9 Boswell Needham b: Abt. 1897
9 Henry Jones Needham b: May 31, 1900 in Camden County, NC
8 Lydia Ann Needham b: Abt. 1856 in Old Trap, NC
+Joseph Forbes Hughes
9 Margaret Hughes

*2nd Wife of [2] William Needham:
+Elizabeth "Bettie" Taylor b: Abt. 1857 m: Abt. 1897 in Camde
7 Seth Benjamin Needham, Jr b: July 15, 1839 in Camden County, N
+Margaret Mitchell b: February 1844 in Camden County, NC m: M
8 [3] Zelphia Mitchell Kight Needham b: July 03, 1863 in Old
+James Leary "Jimmy" Wilson b: May 25, 1857 in Camden Count
9 James Wilson b: Abt. 1880 in Old Trap, NC
+Ashburn Ashe
9 Maggie Wilson b: Abt. 1883 in Old Trap, NC
9 Jarvis K Wilson, Sr b: August 15, 1887 in Camden County,
+Cora Nobles b: December 15, 1890 in Camden County, NC
10 Lula Mae Wilson b: Abt. 1914 in Camden County, NC
10 Jimmy Wilson b: May 1920 in Camden County, NC d: N
10 Jarvis K Wilson, Jr b: October 27, 1932 in Camden Cou
9 Lula B Wilson b: Abt. 1890 in Old Trap, NC
9 Garfield Wilson b: Abt. 1892 in Old Trap, NC
9 Nellie V Wilson b: Abt. 1894 in Old Trap, NC
9 Christopher Columbus Needham Wilson b: January 23, 1896
+Lucille Pugh
9 Susan "Sudie" Wilson b: February 22, 1897 in Old Trap, N
+Marvin Seymour b: October 02, 1896 in Camden County, NC
10 Vera Seymour b: in Camden County, NC
10 Ellen Seymour b: April 14, 1916 in Camden County, NC
10 Nannie Catherine Seymour b: January 22, 1920 in Camde
10 Alma Wilson Seymour b: March 26, 1921 in Camden Count
10 Marvin Wilson Seymour b: September 21, 1925 in Camden
10 Shelby Jean Seymour b: March 09, 1937 in Camden Count
9 Capitolia Wilson b: April 17, 1900 in Old Trap, NC d:
+"Bee" Smith
9 Zelphia Joel "Nannie" Wilson b: June 22, 1902 in Camden
+John Wright Harrison b: February 21, 1899 in Camden Cou
10 J Lamar Harrison b: in Camden County, NC
*2nd Husband of [3] Zelphia Mitchell Kight Needham:
+Thomas B Forbes b: Abt. 1862 in Camden County, NC m: Abt.
8 Clotilda Needham b: November 28, 1867 in Old Trap, NC d:
+Samuel S Hardison b: March 04, 1863 in Washington, NC m:
9 Mary Elizabeth Hardison b: April 22, 1893 in Camden Coun
+Albert Woolard
9 Edith Hardison b: December 25, 1895 in Camden County, NC
9 Jessie Hardison b: October 30, 1897 in Camden County, NC
+Grover T Rodgers
9 Cecil Clyde Hardison b: May 20, 1900 in Jamesville, NC
+Ann Marshall
9 Arthur Hardison b: January 1902 in Jamesville, NC d:
9 Arthur Lee Hardison b: December 25, 1904 in Washington,
+Mary Latham
9 Ottis Needham Hardison b: September 25, 1906 in Washingt
9 Daisy Deone Hardison b: September 05, 1908 in Washington
+William Wilkerson
8 Mary Elizabeth Needham b: February 02, 1869 in Old Trap, NC
+John Burgess Leary b: Abt. 1857 in Camden County, NC m: J
9 Elizabeth Leary
+E L Dean
9 Hilary Needham Leary b: August 02, 1888 in Camden County
+Carrie Ferebee b: November 23, 1886 in Camden County, N
10 Thelburt Ferebee "Buck" Leary
11 Warner Leary
10 Lillie Leary b: Abt. 1906
10 Herman Vincent Leary b: April 28, 1909 in Camden Coun

11 Stanley Leary
+Blanche Harrison

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page | Index of Pages]

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Terms of Service | Privacy | Affilia
© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.



Family Tree Maker ONLINE

User Home Pages

Saunders/Needham/Colson/Ralph/Godfrey of North Carolina Page

Aaron D Saunders
1730 Fair Wind Ct
Elizabeth City, NC 27909-6366
United States

(252) 338-5903
adsaunders@ecsu.campuscw.net

The Saunders (Sanders) family came to NC from Nansemond County, VA about 1715. They were members of the Society of Friends or Quakers. They lived mostly in Perquimans County, NC, but many also lived in Pasquotank County, NC.

The Needhams came to NC about 1735 from Elizabeth City County, VA. Most of them lived in the small town of Old Trap in Camden County, NC. Some lived in South Mills, NC.

The Colsons(Coleson)were concentrated in a township called New Hope in Perquimans County, NC. A very low profile family.

The Ralphs (Relph, Relfe, Relf) lived mainly in Pasquotank County, NC. Probably decendant of Thomas Relfe of the Enfield Plantation who came to NC about 1663 and was granted 750 acres of land for the passage of 15 people. The Enfield Farm was a central rallying point of the famous Culpepper rebellion, staged by John Culpepper.

The Godfreys resided mostly in New Hope in Perquimans County, NC.
The Godfreys played a key role in the early history of NC. The home of Francis Godfrey, the first Godfrey to settle in NC, and the Fourth Family to Settle in Perquimans County, NC, was a center stage of the NC General Assembly in the late 1600's.

Any additional information would be appreciated.

Report Section:

User Home Page Outline Descendant Tree: William Sanders of Nansemond County, VA
User Home Page Outline Descendant Tree: William Coleson of Perquimans County, NC
User Home Page Outline Descendant Tree: Charles Relfe(Ralph) of Perquimans and Pasquotank County, NC
User Home Page Outline Descendant Tree: Francis Godfrey of Old Albemarle(Perquimans) County,

HISTORY

OF

HENRY COUNTY,

INDIANA,

TOGETHER WITH SKETCHES OF ITS CITIES, VILLAGES AND TOWNS, EDUCATIONAL, RELIGIOUS, CIVIL, MILITARY, AND POLITICAL HISTORY, PORTRAITS OF PROMINENT PERSONS, AND BIOGRAPHIES OF REPRESENTATIVE CITIZENS.

ALSO A CONDENSED

HISTORY OF INDIANA,

EMBODYING ACCOUNTS OF PRE-HISTORIC RACES, ABORIGINES, WINNEBAGO AND BLACK HAWK WARS, AND A BRIEF REVIEW OF ITS CIVIL AND POLITICAL HISTORY.

ILLUSTRATED.

CHICAGO:
INTER-STATE PUBLISHING CO.
1884.

Ancestry.com. *History of Henry County, Indiana : together with sketches of its cities, villages and towns, educational, religious, civil, mil* [database on-line]. Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data: *History of Henry County, Indiana : together with sketches of its cities, villages and towns, educational, religious, civil, military, and political history, portraits of prominent persons, and biographies of representative citizens : also a condensed history of Indiana, embodying accounts of pre-historic races, aborigines, Winnebago and Black Hawk wars, and a brief review of its civil and political history.*. Chicago: Inter-State Pub. Co., 1884.Page 3

two years later sold it and rented the tan-yard where he learned his trade. In April, 1833, he moved to Rush County, Ind., and entered 160 acres of unimproved land in Washington Township, remaining there five years. In August, 1838, he changed his farm for a tan-yard in Lewisville, where he engaged in business twelve years. He then bought the farm of 200 acres, on which he lived till 1882. Since then he has lived retired from active business pursuits. His wife died May 7, 1869. To them were born eleven children; but three are living. Mr. Morris is a member of the Baptist church. He has been one of the most influential and public-spirited citizens of Franklin Township for nearly fifty years.

Robert Needham is a native of Randolph County, N. C., born Aug. 5, 1809, a son of Isaac and Margaret (Perry) Needham. His grandfather, John Needham, was a native of England, of Irish parentage. His maternal grandfather, William Perry, was a native of England, and his maternal grandmother, of Germany. His parents came to Indiana Territory in 1814, and settled in New Albany. Isaac Needham made the first plank door and laid the first shingle in that town. He resided there less than a year and removed to Washington County, Ind., about eight miles east of Salem, which was dense woods. Two years later he sold out and removed to another part of the county, where he lived two years. He then lived seven years in Jackson County, and about 1826 moved to Wayne County, and lived near Cambridge City a year when he came to Henry County and settled in Henry Township, remaining here till his death. His wife died at the age of sixty-two years, and he at the age of eighty years. Our subject spent his youth in assisting his father. He was married March 10, 1828, to Malinda Nixon, a daughter of Jacob and Jemima (Walker) Nixon, early settlers of Blue River Township. After his marriage he settled on land previously entered, which he cleared and improved. He has been energetic and a good manager, and has added to his land till he now owns 175 acres, all well improved. His wife died Sept. 13, 1849, leaving seven children, all now living save the eldest—William John, Sallie Ann, Winford, Jemima, Mary Ellen and Alvanus. July 6, 1850, Mr. Needham was married to Mrs. Harriet (Clift) Peed, widow of Leroy Peed. She had four children—John Richard, Maria, Hanley and Anna. Mr. and Mrs. Needham are members of the Christian church.

Josiah P. Nicholson is a native of Perquimans County, N. C., born Nov. 10, 1833, a son of Christopher and Parthanna (Griffin)

Ancestry.com. *History of Henry County, Indiana : together with sketches of its cities, villages and towns, educational, religious, civil, mil* [database on-line]. Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data: *History of Henry County, Indiana : together with sketches of its cities, villages and towns, educational, religious, civil, military, and political history, portraits of prominent persons, and biographies of representative citizens : also a condensed history of Indiana, embodying accounts of pre-historic races, aborigines, Winnebago and Black Hawk wars, and a brief review of its civil and political history.*. Chicago: Inter-State Pub. Co., 1884.Page 629

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Ancestor Search:
Having trouble finding your Ancestors? Try an Ancestry.com quick search:
First Name: Last Name: Location:
Any Search

B. W. Brorsen

Entries: 9889 **Updated:** Mon Nov 3 04:21:04 2003
Contact: Barton Brorsen **econometrics15@mail.com**

I am always glad to receive pictures, stories, additions, or corrections.

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I17906
- *Name:* Isaac Needham [1] [2]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT. 1782 in ,Pasquotank, NC [3] [1] [2]
- *Death:* 1862 in New Castle, Henry, IN [3] [4] [1] [2]
- *Note:*

Buy Coral Calcium for Greater Health - $23.95

[jachag.ged]

[Needham.FTW]

JOHN MANWARING OF NEW JERSEY and Allied Families by Charles William Mainwaring. Cullman,AL: The Gregath Company, 1982. Page 222-223
Isaac's grandfather, Isaac Jennings, made a bequest to him in his will, proved June term 1797 in Pasquotank Co.: "...on consideration of his (John Jennings) paying into the hands of my Executors the sum of Fifteen Pounds and this money to go to my grandson Isaac Needham son of Tishe Needham..." (He was also to get 15 pounds from Elizabeth Jennings.)
Isaac's father, John Needham, was made his guardian November term 1798, Randolph Co., to receive the legacy of thirty pounds.
Isaac is on the 1810 Randolph Co. NC census. He left NC about 1814 and went to " Indiana territory at New Albany, Indiana on the Ohio River where he reportedly made the first plank door and laid the first

shingle in that town about 1816. Less than a year later Isaac moved to adjacent Washington Co. purchasing land there. Four years later he moved to Jackson Co. and is found in the 1820 census with three sons and two daughters. According to family tradition, Isaac then moved to Wayne Co. about 1826 and a year later settled in Henry Co. where he remained until his death." He purchased 80 acres in Section 35, Township 17, Range 10 East in Henry Co. on 5 Oct 1826. He continued to purchase more land, accumulating a total of 440 acres. His will was written 28 Feb 1862 and recorded 25 Mar 1862 in Henry Co. Indiana.

Milburn Forth sent data on the provisions of the will:
Granddaughter Sylvia Walker to receive $200
Grandson John Walker to receive $100
Alfred Walker to receive $5.
Robert and Josiah Needham to receive $25 each.
Remainder of estate to be divided between the living sons and daughters.
Isaac had already given his two eldest sons tracts of 80 acres which he had patented. Robert was given a tract in Franklin township in June 1833, and Josiah was given a tract in Henry township in March 1834.

Milburn Forth found an obituary for Robert Needham in the Newcastle, Indiana Courier, Tues. 27 Feb 1903:
The obituary of Isaac's son, Robert Needham, states that when the family came to Indiana Territory they "settled near New Albany. In about two years they left New Albany and located in the "forest primeval" eight miles east of Salem,Washington Co., where they remained but a short time, removing to another part of the same county. The family then moved to Jackson Co., remaining there about seven years, when the next move was to a farm near Cambridge City. (Wayne Co.) This was about the year 1826. A year later the removal was to Henry township, Henry Co. where the parents died--the mother at the age of 62 and the father 80."

Who are your ancestors?
Quick Find:
Great Grandparents
Grandparents
Parents
search site
Get Started:
1. U.S. Federal Census
2. Social Security Death Index
3. Military Records
4. Newspaper Archives
search site
Find old school friends & lost loves
Learn about your ancestors in our newspaper archive!

Father: John Needham b: 3 JUL 1745 in ,Pasquotank, NC
Mother: Analatisha Jennings

Sources:

1. Title: Needham.FTW Rootsweb Contact: Jack Paschall
 Repository:
 Call Number:
 Media: Other
 Text: Date of Import: May 31, 2001
2. Title: jachag.ged
 Repository:

Call Number:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: Nov 10, 2001

3. Title: JOHN MANWARING OF NEW JERSEY and Allied Families
 Author: Charles William Mainwaring
 Publication: Cullman,AL: The Gregath Company, 1982
 Repository:
 Call Number:
 Media: Book
 Page: p221
4. Title: Milburn Forth, Harrisburg, PA
 Note: He last wrote me 19 Oct 1983, sending a compilation of material on his Needham ancestry. His address was 551 South Front St., Harrisburg, PA 17104
 Repository:
 Call Number:
 Media: Letter

Index | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

thirds...Evan Peed and Helen Peed his minor children who are each owners of one undiveded tenth of two thirds...all of whom are made defendants hereto and ask that the interest of said defendants be set off to them in one body. The said Plff. Jacob Elliott and Julia A. Elliott are the owners of one undiveded tenth of two thirds...Alice Evers intermarried with William Evers is the owner of one undivided tenth of two thirds...Augustus Boyd and Emma Boyd are jointly owners of one tenth of two thirds...Elizabeth Bland intermarried with Jacob Bland...tenth of two thirds...James C. Peed, Richard Peed and Redmond Peed are each entitled to...one tenth of two thirds....The plaintiffs ask their several interests...be sett off to them separatly....And afterwards on the Same day towit on the 12th day of August in the year...1861 the sheriff of Henry Co. by virtue of a certain writ of summons was commanded to summon [defendants] to appear...1st Monday of October1861 to aswer the compaint... [contact me if you would like to see more of this]

Illustrated Historical Atlas of Henry Co. Indiana, Higgins Belden & Co. Chicago 1875:
Name/Birthplace/Year settled in county/Occupation/Residence
J. C. Peed / Mason Co. KY / 1835 / farming / New Castle
L. S. Peed / Mason Co. KY / 1856 / New Castle
William Peed / Mason Co. KY / (no date) / livery & feed stable

History of Henry County, Indiana, Chicago, Inter-state Pub. Co. 1884.
p. 629: "Robert Needham is a native of Randolph County, N.C., born Aug. 5, 1809, a son of Isaac and Margaret (Perry) Needham....His parents came to Indiana Territory in 1814, and settled in New Albany. Isaac Needham...removed to Washington County, Ind., about eight miles east of Salem....Two years later...removed to another part of the county, where he lived two years...lived seven years in Jackson County, and about 1826 moved to Wayne County, and lived near Cambridge City a year when he came to Henry County and settled in Henry Township, remaining here till his death. His wife died at the age of sixty-two years, and he at the age of eighty years. Our subject spent his youth in assisting his father. He was married March 10, 1828, to Malinda Nixon, a daughter of Jacob and Jemima (Walker) Nixon, early settlers of Blue River Township. After his marriage he settled on land previously entered, which he cleared and improved. He has been energetic and a good manager, and has added to his land till he now owns 175 acres, all well improved. His wife died Sept. 13, 1849, leaving seven children, all now living save the eldest -- William, John, Sallie Ann, Winford, Jemima, Mary Ellen and Alvanus. July 6, 1850, Mr. Needham was married to **Mrs. Harriet (Clift) Peed, widow of Leroy Peed**. She had four children -- John Richard, Maria [sic], Hanley [sic] and Anna. Mr. and Mrs. Needham are members of the Christian church."

p. 717 (a section on Liberty Township): "**James Peed**, from Kentucky, settled in this township in 1835; died in 1861."

p. 735: "Thomas Runyan, one of the early settlers of Henry County, was born in New Jersey, Jan. 26, 1799, a son of Noah and Catherine (La Boyteaux) Runyan. . . . was married to Mary Mullen March 16, 1820. . . nine children, four of whom died in infancy; another, Mariah, married to Henry Jones and died about three years after her marriage, leaving a husband and one child. The remaining four, a son, A. J. Runyan, and three daughters, Mrs. David Wilson, Mrs. David Millikan, and **Mrs. Jane Peed, widow of Richard Peed**, are living.. . "

City Directory of New Castle, IN 1894 (LDS film #977.264 N1 E4m)
Mrs. Jennie Peed, widow, East Broad St.
Wm. Peed & Son, Livery, Feed and Sale Stable
Wm. M. Peed, butcher, 109 West Scott
Mrs. Wm. Peed ,109 West Scott

Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

, enhance your search.
Upgrade now!

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancesti

Current Custome

Entries: 1135 **Updated:** Sun Feb 13 11:58:28 2000
Contact: William Dollarhide <bill@heritagequest.com>

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I1351
- *Name:* Isaac Needham
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 28 SEP 1783 in ,Perquimans County,North Carolina
- *Death:* ABT 1862 in New Castle,Henry County,Indiana
- *Reference Number:* 52.0
- *MISC:* +

Father: John Needham
Mother: Luticia (Tisha) Jennings

Marriage 1 Margaret Perry b: ABT 1785/1790 in ,Perquimans County (?),North Carolina

- *Divorced:* N
- *Married:* ABT 1800/1805 in ,Perquimans County (?),North Carolina

Children

1. Robert Needham b: 5 AUG 1809 in ,,North Carolina
2. Jesse Needham b: ABT 1811 in ,,North Carolina
3. Josiah Needham b: ABT 1812 in ,,North Carolina
4. John Needham b: 6 JAN 1822 in ,Jackson County,Indiana
5. Sally Needham b: ABT 1824/1828 in ,,Indiana
6. ---- Needham b: ABT 1828/1830 in ,,Indiana

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Subj: **Re: Isaac Needham**
Date: 3/21/02 1:50:03 PM !!!First Boot!!!
From: larrance421@yahoo.com
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Hi:

NC State Archives call no. CR 081.102.1 Bastardy Bonds, Randolph Co. NC
(folder 1800-1809):
There is an 1803 bond for Isaac Needham, charged as the father of the child of Mary Nixon "Single".

The only Isaac I have in my records that this could be is the Isaac born c1782 (& d. 1862 in Indiana), son of John Needham & Analatisha "Tishie" Jennings. Isaac was indeed in Randolph Co. in 1802, so he definitely could have fathered a child out of wedlock.

I have abstracted bastardy bonds for the Randolph Co. Genealogical Society, and I have seen almost no instances where the purported father was able to escape from the bastardy charge. I don't know that that is so much proof of their complicity as perhaps a sign of the times. I have seen at least one instance where a girl later admitted she had lied about the identity of her child's father. Some girls would also refuse to identify the father, and would then have to post bond themselves. Then there are the men, who would protest in court that the child could have been fathered by one of the OTHER men the woman had been with. There aren't illuminating details on the Nixon/Needham case in the bastardy bonds. (You might find something in court records, however.) Anyway, it looks like Isaac Needham is indeed the father you were seeking. It would be neat if you were able to do some DNA testing among relatives to actually establish proof of kinship between Rachel Nixon and some of the Needhams!

Regards,
Carol Vidales

--- ZHorn58228@aol.com wrote:
> Was wondering if you could help me on the following
> question on Isaac
> Needham. For many years I have looked for the
> father of Rachel Nixon, born
> 1802. About a week ago I posted a question on the
> Quaker Roots board.
> Asking about the father of Rachel Nixon mother Mary
> Nixon. I got back a
> reply that Mary Nixon took Isaac Needham to Court as
> father of her daughter.

Ancestry.com The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Last Chance! Save up to 40% when you subscribe today! Click Her
Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ances
Current Custon

Entries: 1135 **Updated:** Sun Feb 13 11:58:28 2000
Contact: William Dollarhide <bill@heritagequest.com>

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Isaac Needham** was born 28 SEP 1783 in ,Perquimans County,North Carolina, and died ABT 1862 in New Castle,Henry County,Indiana. He was the son of **2. John Needham** and **3. Luticia (Tisha) Jennings**. He married **Margaret Perry** ABT 1800/1805 in ,Perquimans County (?),North Carolina. She was born ABT 1785/1790 in ,Perquimans County (?),North Carolina, and died BEF 1850 in ,Jackson County (?),Indiana.

Children of Isaac Needham and Margaret Perry are:

i. Robert Needham was born 5 AUG 1809 in ,,North Carolina.

ii. Jesse Needham was born ABT 1811 in ,,North Carolina.

iii. Josiah Needham was born ABT 1812 in ,,North Carolina.

iv. John Needham was born 6 JAN 1822 in ,Jackson County,Indiana, and died 11 JUL 1905 in Shenandoah,Page County,Iowa. He married Mary Winslow 2 NOV 1843 in ,Grant Co,Indiana, daughter of John Winslow and Elizabeth Henley. She was born 24 JAN 1824 in ,Randolph Co,North Carolina, and died 21 NOV 1915 in Galt,Sacramento Co,CA. .

v. Sally Needham was born ABT 1824/1828 in ,,Indiana. She married ----- McLelland.

vi. ---- Needham was born ABT 1828/1830 in ,,Indiana. She married Alfred Walker.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **John Needham**. He was the son of **4. John Needham**.

3. **Luticia (Tisha) Jennings**.

Child of Luticia (Tisha) Jennings and John Needham is:

1. i. Isaac Needham was born 28 SEP 1783 in ,Perquimans County,North Carolina, and died ABT 1862 in New Castle,Henry County,Indiana. He married Margaret Perry ABT 1800/1805 in ,Perquimans County (?),North Carolina. She was born ABT 1785/1790 in ,Perquimans County (?),North Carolina, and died BEF 1850 in ,Jackson County (?),Indiana.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **John Needham**. He was the son of **8. Thomas Needham** and **9. ---- ----**.

Child of John Needham is:

2. i. John Needham. He married Luticia (Tisha) Jennings 4 JAN 1780 in ,Pasquotank County,North Carolina.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. **Thomas Needham**. He was the son of **16. Thomas Needham** and **17. ---- ----**.

9. **---- ----**.

Child of ---- ---- and Thomas Needham is:

4. i. John Needham.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

16. **Thomas Needham**.

17. **---- ----**.

Child of ---- ---- and Thomas Needham is:

8. i. Thomas Needham. He married ---- ----.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

John NEEDHAM (AFN:NHZZ-5K) Pedigree

Born: C1723 **Place:** Pasquotank Co, Nc?
Died: Bef 5 1754 Dec **Place:** Pasquotank Co, Nc?
Married: C1748 **Place:** Pasquotank Co, Nc?

Father: Thomas NEEDHAM (AFN:NHZZ-37) Family
Mother: Margaret (Elizabeth?) (BAILEY (AFN:NHZZ-4D)

Wife's Name

Elizabeth BROTHERS (AFN:NHZZ-H9) Pedigree

Born: C1716 **Place:** Pasquotank Co, Nc?
Died: **Place:** Pasquotank Co, Nc?
Married: C1748 **Place:** Pasquotank Co, Nc?

Father: John BROTHERS (AFN:1XXX-G4) Family
Mother: Mary PENDLETON (AFN:1XXX-H9)

Children

1. **Sex** **Name**
M John NEEDHAM (AFN:NHZZ-QH) Married - #1- Tissue Jennings 2- Mary Pedigree
Born: C1748 **Place:** Pasquotank Co, Nc
Died: **Place:** Pasquotank Co, Nc?

2. **Sex** **Name**
F Jean NEEDHAM (AFN:Q9G6-MW) Married # Joseph Reding 30 Sep 1774 Pasquotank Co. NC Pedigree
Born: Abt 1749 **Place:** , Pasquotank, North Carolina

3. **Sex** **Name**
F Mary NEEDHAM (AFN:Q9G6-JD) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1749 **Place:** Of, Pasquotank, North Carolina

4. **Sex** **Name**
F Elizabeth NEEDHAM (AFN:NHZZ-T1) Married - Pharoah Fentress 21 Jan 1770 Pasquotank Co NC Pedigree
Born: C1750 **Place:** Pasquotank Co, Nc
Died: **Place:** Pasquotank Co, Nc?

5. **Sex** **Name**
F Ann NEEDHAM (AFN:NHZX-FS) Married — Robert Reding Pedigree
Born: C1758 **Place:** Pasquotank Co, Nc?
Died: 20 Oct 1804 **Place:** Randolph Co, Nc?
Buried: **Place:** Redding Cemetery, Asheboro, Randolph, Nc?

6. **Sex** **Name**
F Jean JANE (AFN:NHZZ-WC) Pedigree
Born: 1760 **Place:** Pasquotank Co, Nc
Died: Sept 1821 **Place:** Randolph Co, Nc
Buried: **Place:** Redding Cemetery, Randolph Co, Nc

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001).29 http://www.familysearch.orgv.2.3.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

John NEEDHAM (AFN: NHZZ-QH)

Pedigree
Family

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: C1748
Pasquotank Co, Nc

Death:
Pasquotank Co, Nc?

Parents:

Family

Father: John NEEDHAM (AFN: NHZZ-5K)
Mother: Elizabeth BROTHERS (AFN: NHZZ-H9)

Marriage(s):

Family

Spouse: Tissue JENNINGS (AFN: Q9JV-QD)
Marriage: 4 Jan 1780
Pasquotank, North Carolina

Family

Spouse: Mary (AFN: Q9G6-QF)
Marriage:

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

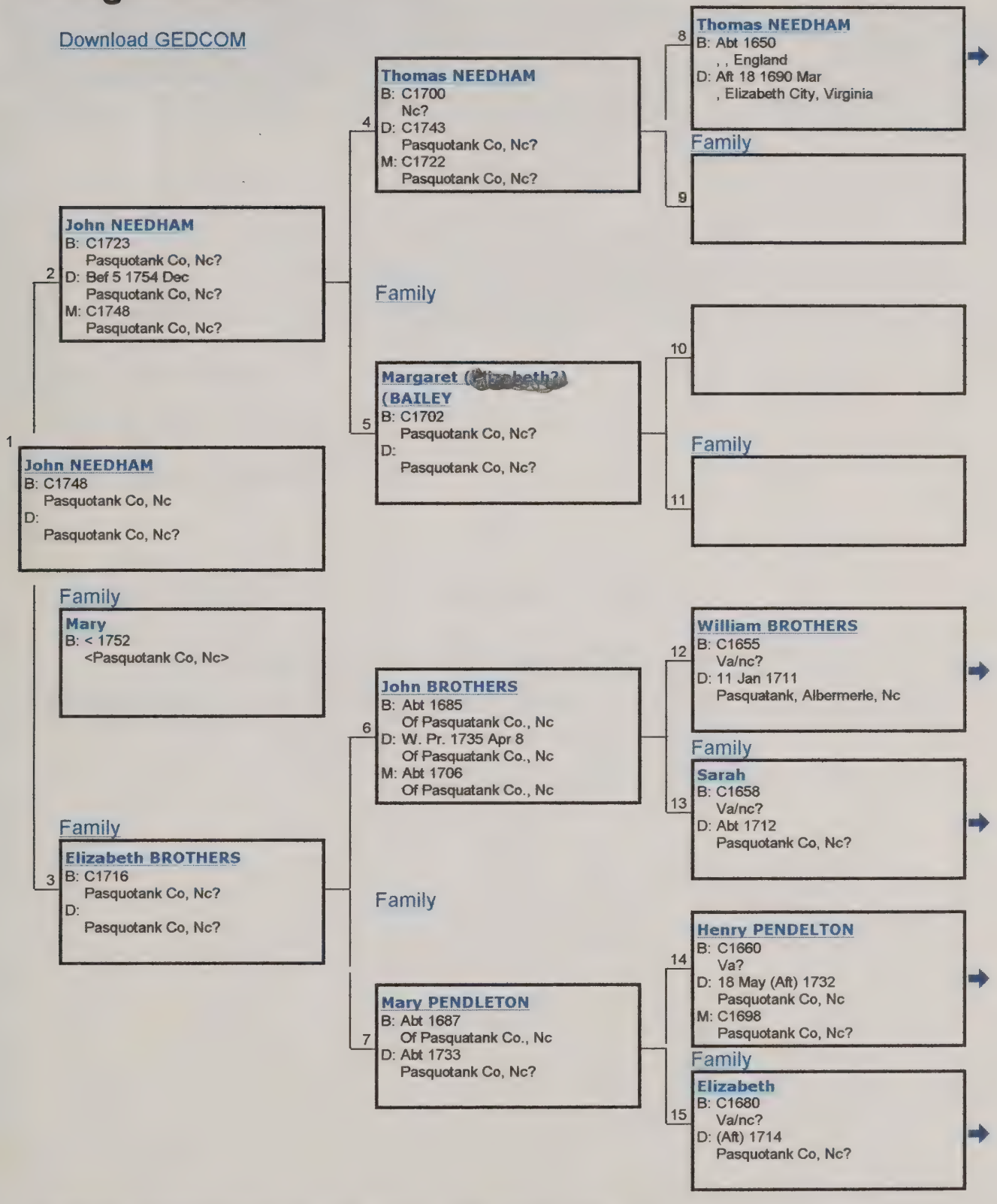
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001).30 http://www.familysearch.orgv.2.3.0

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM



© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001).28 http://www.familysearch.orgv.2.3.0

Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Find your British ancestors!
Your last name: Click Here
Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ances
Current Custon

B. W. Brorsen

Entries: 7953 **Updated:** Sun Apr 21 05:03:08 2002
Contact: Barton Brorsen <wkbror@provalue.net>

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I17953
- *Name:* Thomas Needham
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT. 1622 in England

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. Thomas Needham b: BET. 1675 - 1685 in ,Elizabeth City, VA

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
1930 CENSUS Ancestry.com What was life like in the 1
Search the 1930 Census > | Enter family nam
Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ances
Current Custon

B. W. Brorsen

Entries: 7953 **Updated:** Sun Apr 21 05:03:08 2002
Contact: Barton Brorsen <wkbror@provalue.net>

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I17889
- *Name:* Thomas Needham [1] [2]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* BET. 1675 - 1685 in ,Elizabeth City, VA [3] [1] [2]
- *Death:* ABT. 1743 in ,Pasquotank, NC [1] [2]
- *Note:*

[jachag.ged]

[Needham.FTW]

Thomas Needham appears on the Quit Rent roll for 1704 in Elizabeth City Co. VA with 100 acres. John Bayley is also on the roll with 415 acres. In Norfolk Co., Walter Bayley appears with 290 acres.

JOHN MANWARING OF NEW JERSEY and Allied Families by Charles William Mainwaring. Cullman,AL: The Gregath Company, 1982. Page 210-212
"In the record Books for 1715-21 is a deed of lease and release, a complicated legal artifice for transferring title, dated 18-19 March 1716/7 from 'Thomas Needham and Margaret his wife of the County of Elizabeth City to William Dandridge, Gentlemen for that Lott of Ground or halfe acrew of Land...in the town of Hampton on South Hampton river...beginning at a stake in the ground on Joseph Wragg lott', witnessed by Edmd. Kearny, Michll. Kearny, Thomas Howard."
"About 1730 Thomas probably transferred his lands to his eldest son, Christopher, and moved to North Carolina." He purchased from Cornelius Jones on 14 March 1732/3 336 acres of land on the north side of the Pasquotank River, beginning at the mouth of the Beaver Dame Swamp (deed also mentions Raymans Creek), "the remaining part of a Pattent formerly granted to Captn. Corns. Jones bearing date the 9th Day of Jany. Anno Dom 1713/14," . The deed refers to Thomas Needham as "of the County of Elizabeth City Virginia."
"The account of the Quit Rents in arrears for Pasquotank precinct since 1732, dated 12 June 1735 lists Thomas Needham with 336 acres. Almost the entire population neglected to pay their quit rents in this period. The Pasquotank tax of 1739 lists 'Thomas Nedham' with 2 polls in the district of John Relfe, on the northeast side of the Pasquotank River. In 1742 the list of Cornelius Relf has:

Thos. Nedham Senr. 1 white poll 3 black polls
John Nedham 1 white poll
Thos. Nedham Jur. 1 white poll"
After the death of Thomas Needham, his land was divided 5 July 1744 by his sons:
Know all men by these Presents that we the Subscribers John Needham Gideon Needham & Thomas Needham according to the last Will & Testament of our deced. Father have divided the Land between us which was left to us in said Will...Viz John Needham's Land lying on the Easternmost part of the Tract & beginning at a Branch near the Mouth of Raymonds Creek and up the said Branch to a Red Oak, then by various courses to a white Oak at the back Line Gidion Needham's Land adjoining on the westward part of the same...Thomas Needham's Land adjoining westward of the same.
Wit: William Burgess, Josiah Wait

Thomas Needham's son, John, moved to Randolph Co., and it is presumed that those Needhams already living in Randolph Co. also descended from Thomas. Other families from the Pasquotank Co. area that moved to Randolph Co. area included: POOL, PUGH, BRAY, LAMB.

ADVENTURES OF OUR ANCESTORS by Elma Jessie Croom Hooker. Privately published 1989. p62
will of Thomas Needham
" In the Name of God, Amen, Giving my Soul into the hands of the Almighty God who gave it, I now do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament as in manner and form following:
ITEM I give my land here in Pasquotank County between my three sons; My son John and my son Thomas and my son Gedeon.
ITEM I give my son John where he now lives by the Creek, to him and his Heirs
ITEM I give to my son Thomas where I now live, to him and his Heirs
ITEM I give to my son Gedeon, where Cornelius Jones did formerly live, and to be divided between these fore-mentioned sons, that the whole parcel of land is to be divided between these fore-mentioned three sons, to them and their heirs, Executors, Administrators, or assignees forever, ever one of them their part alike.
ITEM I give to my son Christopher one shilling, no more.
ITEM I give to my son Thomas one Negro man named Casey Sopee, but my desire is that my son John shall have the use of the Negro from August to the first day of March in one year, and my son Gedeon the use of him in one year, moved from the 10 of Aug to the first day of March, If they take it within five years.
ITEM I give all the rest of my Estate that I have in this world to be divided between my three sons and my daughter. My son John and my son Thomas and my son Gedeon and my daughter Ann, each one of them their part alike, and my desire that they shall share it with in these --- without---any man, and I do make my son John my sole Executor, as witness my hand this sixth day of October 1740.
Thomas Needham (his mark)
Wit: Dennis Sawyer
Robert Torksey (his mark)"

Father: Thomas Needham b: ABT. 1622 in England

Marriage 1 Margaret Bailey

- *Married:* in Elizabeth City, Virginia

Children

1. Christopher Needham b: ABT. 1704 in ,Elizabeth City, VA
2. Bailey Needham b: ABT. 1706 in ,Elizabeth City, VA
3. John Needham b: ABT. 1708 in ,Elizabeth City, VA
4. Thomas Needham b: ABT. 1710 in ,Elizabeth City, VA
5. Gideon Needham b: ABT. 1713 in ,Elizabeth City, VA
6. Ann Needham b: ABT. 1715

Sources:

1. Title: Needham.FTW
 Repository:
 Call Number:
 Media: Other
 Text: Date of Import: May 31, 2001
2. Title: jachag.ged
 Repository:
 Call Number:
 Media: Other
 Text: Date of Import: Nov 10, 2001
3. Title: JOHN MANWARING OF NEW JERSEY and Allied Families
 Author: Charles William Mainwaring
 Publication: Cullman,AL: The Gregath Company, 1982
 Repository:
 Call Number:
 Media: Book
 Page: p209

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 02/21/93 10:53 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES M-Z
TIME: 02/21 6:54 PM

TO: ZANDRA HORN (FWNB12A)
FROM: ROY LEGGITT (DWHW06A)
SUBJECT: NEWBY

Zandra, Here is what I have for Ralph ~~NEWBY~~
!Source: Page 430, unidentified book, author WPJ.)
THE NEWBY EXCURSUS The ancestors of the Quaker Newbys of Virginia and North Carolina lived in England prior to their removal to Ireland in the middle 1600's. In the early 1600's the Newbys lived in County Northcumberland, England (which county lay along the border between Scotland and England), and in County Durham, England, which adjoins North Cumberland on the south.)
Ralph Newby born probably very early 1600's in England died 3rd month 1682. "Ralph Newby, late of Dublin, that came from the Bishoprick of Durham," was buried at Friends' burial place in Stephens Green, 18th of 3rd month 1682 in or near Dublin, Ireland. Married probably middle 1630's in England and went to Ireland in 1662. Dorothy ---, b. about 1611, probably in England, d. 10th month 1711. "Dorothy Newby, mother-in-law of William Norris aforsaid this data followed the list of Norris children, being very aged--some avers one hundred years--deceased at the home of her son-in-law and was buried at Friends burial place near Stephens Green, 14 of 10 mo. 1711. She was a woman of good report and orderly conversation, read to serve Truth and friends, in her station, whilst of ability. But for may years before she died was very weak and infirm yet very sensible till near her departure, and we have cause to hope she died in peace with the Lord."
-=[Roy in San Diego]=-
GEnie R.LEGGITT1

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 02/21/93 11:18 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES M-Z
TIME: 02/21 6:54 PM

TO: ZANDRA HORN (FWNB12A)
FROM: ROY LEGGITT (DWHW06A)
SUBJECT: NEWBY

Zandra, Here is what I have on William NEWBY:

!Source: Detailed NEWBY genealogy is contained in The Batchelor - Williams Families and Related Lines by Lyle Keith Williams, Fort Worth, Texas, 1976.
Moved to Perquimans Co., NC, ca 1687.
The earliest proven NC Newby ancestor is William Newby and his 1st wife Isabel. William and Isabel Newby were active in Chuckatuck MM in VA in the 1680's. Both signed marriage certificate there on 10-13-1684. William must have moved to NC after the death of his wife Isabel for "Perq. 25 Mar 1701 Gabriell Nuby proved his Rights to 200 acrs of Land by ye importaion of Wm. Nuby. Gilbert Smith, Ralph Buffkin, Gabriell Nuby." William and Isabel both sighned marriage certificate of son Nathan and Elizabeth Hollowell. In 1704 William Newby purchased an acre of land from William Boque for use of the Quakers--later known as Wells MM. William Newby m. 2nd 6-2-1701 Jane Byar at Perquimans MM as her 5th husband.
Some of the detailed information, second marriages of children, etc, comes from Some of the Ancestors and the Descendants of Joseph and Naoimi (Dicts) Newby of Spiceland, Indiana, edited by Nancy Ester Hineman.

-=[Roy in San Diego]=-
GEnie R.LEGGITT1

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 04/06/93 2:41 AM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES M-Z
TIME: 04/05 11:44 AM

TO: ESTHER VAWTER (MXSN08A)
FROM: MONA BARNES (SNHP47E)
SUBJECT: NEWBY

Esther, on your first list, I am with you on Ralph and Dorothy, William and Iabelle, Gabriel and mary, Samuel and Ann, and their daughter Jemina is my ancester.
On John and Magdalene I have her last name as Chastein, but I remember seeing it spelled several ways, and again- I can not tell you where I got the info. I THINK from a book on N. C. that has no index and it is a comglomeration of things and events. There is over 450 pages, and I ran off probably over half- and forgot or lost the fly that gives the name of the book. For instance on page 50 it says The Culpepper Rebellion and page 51, Petition of Inhabitants of Albemarle County to the King. 30 Jun 1680. The last page I have says North Carolina Gleanings in England. Page 463, and then page 475 says queries and answers. It has a lot of info and I wish I had had sense to copy the whole book. I don;t even know where I borrowed the book from. I gwess I should tell you I had a brain injury with quite a bit of amnesia. And a lot of short term memory loss. So trying to remember is where is impossible. Now I copy almost everything- but especially the front page of a book. I have Newby's in at least 3 lines- maybe 4. I am also descended from William and Isabelle's son John and magdalene, and their son James and Sarah Nicholson. and also through William and Isabelle son's John Newby and Magdalene daughter Rebecca Newby who married Samuel Newby who is also the great grandson of William and Isabelle. I sure would like to buy a good book on the Newby's!

Mona

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 07/17/94 9:29 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 07/13 3:13 PM

TO: ZANDRA HORN (FWNB12A)
FROM: ROY LEGGITT (DWHW06A)
SUBJECT: NEWBY VA NC

Zandra, Here is what I have on William and Isabell NEWBY.

1. William Newby was born 1630 at the time residing in Isle of Wight, and Nansemond, Virginia. He was the son of Ralph Newby and Dorothy. William died after 1704 in North Carolina. He married (1) Isabell Turner. She was born 1630. Isabell died 1687/1701. They had 6 children:
+ 2. M i. John Newby, born about 1652, died before 1692.
+ 3. M ii. Thomas Newby.
4. M iii. Edward Newby, born at the time residing in Isle of Wight, and Nansemond, Virginia, died about 1702 in Surry County, Virginia.
+ 5. M iv. Nathan Newby, born about 1665, died 1 Feb 1735.
+ 6. F v. Dorothy Newby, born about 1668.
+ 7. M vi. Gabriel Newby, born about 1665, died 25 Dec 1735.
Source of last name: Esther Vawter, Prodigy MXSN08A, Feb 1993. William next married (2) Jane Byar 7 Mar 1701 in Perquimans MM, , North Carolina.
Moved to Perquimans Co., NC, ca 1687.
The earliest proven NC Newby ancestor is William Newby and his 1st wife Isabel. William and Isabel Newby were active in Chuckatuck MM in VA in the 1680's. Both signed marriage certificate there on 10-13-1684. William must have moved to NC after the death of his wife Isabel for "Perq. 25 Mar 1701 Gabriell Nuby proved his Rights to 200 acrs of Land by ye importaion of Wm. Nuby. Gilbert Smith, Ralph Buffkin, Gabriell Nuby." William and Isabel both sighned marriage certificate of son Nathan and Elizabeth Hollowell. In 1704 William Newby purchased an acre of land from William Boque for use of the Quakers--later known as Wells MM. William Newby m. 2nd 6-2-1701 Jane Byar at Perquimans MM as her 5th husband. Some of the detailed information, second marriages of children, etc, comes from Some ofthe Ancestors and the Descendants of Joseph and Naoimi (Dicts) Newby of Spiceland, Indiana, edited by Nancy Ester Hineman. Source:
Detailed NEWBY genealogy is contained in The Batchelor - Williams Families and Related Lines by Lyle Keith Williams, Fort Worth, Texas, 1976.
I have a considerable amount of NEWBY information based on these descendants that I have gathered over the past several years. I desend as follows through two lines:
William and Isabell (Turner) Newby

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 07/17/94 9:29 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 07/13 3:13 PM

TO: ZANDRA HORN (FWNB12A)
FROM: ROY LEGGITT (DWHW06A)
SUBJECT: NEWBY VA NC

Zandra, Here is what I have on William and Isabell NEWBY.

1. William Newby was born 1630 at the time residing in Isle of Wight, and Nansemond, Virginia. He was the son of Ralph Newby and Dorothy. William died after 1704 in North Carolina. He married (1) Isabell Turner. She was born 1630. Isabell died 1687/1701. They had 6 children:
+ 2. M i. John Newby, born about 1652, died before 1692.
+ 3. M ii. Thomas Newby.
4. M iii. Edward Newby, born at the time residing in Isle of Wight, and Nansemond, Virginia, died about 1702 in Surry County, Virginia.
+ 5. M iv. Nathan Newby, born about 1665, died 1 Feb 1735.
+ 6. F v. Dorothy Newby, born about 1668.
+ 7. M vi. Gabriel Newby, born about 1665, died 25 Dec 1735.
Source of last name: Esther Vawter, Prodigy MXSN08A, Feb 1993. William next married (2) Jane Byar 7 Mar 1701 in Perquimans MM, , North Carolina.
Moved to Perquimans Co., NC, ca 1687.
The earliest proven NC Newby ancestor is William Newby and his 1st wife Isabel. William and Isabel Newby were active in Chuckatuck MM in VA in the 1680's. Both signed marriage certificate there on 10-13-1684. William must have moved to NC after the death of his wife Isabel for "Perq. 25 Mar 1701 Gabriell Nuby proved his Rights to 200 acrs of Land by ye importaion of Wm. Nuby. Gilbert Smith, Ralph Buffkin, Gabriell Nuby." William and Isabel both sighned marriage certificate of son Nathan and Elizabeth Hollowell. In 1704 William Newby purchased an acre of land from William Boque for use of the Quakers--later known as Wells MM. William Newby m. 2nd 6-2-1701 Jane Byar at Perquimans MM as her 5th husband. Some of the detailed information, second marriages of children, etc, comes from Some ofthe Ancestors and the Descendants of Joseph and Naoimi (Dicts) Newby of Spiceland, Indiana, edited by Nancy Ester Hineman. Source:
Detailed NEWBY genealogy is contained in The Batchelor - Williams Families and Related Lines by Lyle Keith Williams, Fort Worth, Texas, 1976.
I have a considerable amount of NEWBY information based on these descendants that I have gathered over the past several years. I desend as follows through two lines:
William and Isabell (Turner) Newby

Gabriel and Mary (Toms) Newby
Isabel Newby and John Henley
John and Magdalene Newby
James and Sarah (Nicholson) Newby
Samuel and Elizabeth (Albertson) Newby
William and Elizabeth (Ratcliff) Newby
Nancy Ann Newby and Eleazer Hunt

Tell me a little more of your interests and maybe we can share some detailed information.

-=[Roy in San Diego]=- 7/13/94 10:42AM PT

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 04/12 2:08 PM

TO: ALL
FROM: NANCY RUSSELL (GNTF49A)
SUBJECT: NEWBY

It's been a long time since I've posted my friend's NEWBY line, so I thought I'd see if anyone is working on it lately:

William Newby, b.c1609, ?, d. ?, m. Izabell ?. Their Children:
* John Newby, b.?, d.?, m. Magdalene ?
* Gabriel Newby, b.1659, Nanesmond, VA, d.1735, Perq. Co.,NC
m. Mary Toms
Nathan Newby, b.?, d.?, m.?
Thomas Newby, b.?, Isle Wight, VA, d.?, m.?
Edward Newby, b.c1702, Surry, VA, d.?, m.?
Dorothy Newby, b.?, d.?, m. Leavin Bufkin

The 2 Newby son's listed on previous page I have lines for:
* John Newby, b.?, d.?, m. Magdalene. Their children (all born in Upper Norfolk, VA) :
John Newby Jr., b. 1670, d.?, m.?
James Newby, b. 1672, d.?, m. Sarah Nicholson
Gabriel Newby, b.1674, d.1738, m. Mary Toms Jr.
Elizabeth Newby, b.1676, d.?, m. Collins
Rebecca Newby, b.1678, d.?, m. John Overman

* Gabriel Newby, b.1659, Nanesmond, VA, m. Mary Toms. Their children (all born in Perq. Co., NC):
William Newby, b.1689, d.1720, m. Ann Henley
Edward Newby, b.1691, d.1717, m. Mary Hage
Joseph Newby, b.1693, d.1766, m. Elizabeth Nixon
Francis Newby, b.1695, d.1744, m. Huldah Hunnicutt
Isabel Newby, b.1697, d.1758, m. John Henley
Mary Newby, b.1699, d. ?, m. Elias Albertson
Miriam Newby, b. 1702, d.?, m. ?
Jesse Newby, b. 1704, d.1765, m. Mary Hunnicutt
Elisabeth Newby, b1705, d.?, m. John Nixon
Samuel Newby, b. 1707, d.?, m. Ann Mayo

Related surnames:

Toms/Bufkin/Nicholson/Collins/Overman/Henley/Hage/Nixon/ Hunnicutt/Albertson/Mayo.

Any help on this line would be appreciated.

Thanks,
Nancy in Spokane, WA

Subj: NEWBY
Date: 97-03-15 18:12:05 EST Aaron
From: newby@indy.net (R & S Newby)
Reply-to: newby@indy.net
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

Zandra,

I have not heard of the book you mentioned, The Newby Book From England to America 1612 - 1996 by Margaret Newby Swanzy. I might like to get a copy or at least look at it in a library. Do you have any idea if I there are copies to be bought? Is it worth buying?

I believe we first started communicating about Leah SANDERS NEWBY. I was trying to find out who her parents were. I'm still not sure, but am working on a couple of ideas. The family has always believed that a NEWBY ancestor married an Indian and I thought maybe she was the one.

These are the direct NEWBY ancestors we claim.

No. 1

Ralph NEWBY (Eng/Ire)	Dorothy ?
William NEWBY	Isabel ?
GabrieL NEWBY	Mary TOMES (TOMS)(F. Francis TOMES)
Samuel NEWBY	Elizabeth SANDERS (F. Benjamin SANDERS)
Joseph NEWBY	Huldah NEWBY (F. Robert NEWBY)
Nathan NEWBY	Leah SANDERS
Willis NEWBY	Millicent NEWBY (F. Thomas NEWBY)
Benjamin NEWBY	Mary Ann LEPLEY (F. Adam H. LEPLEY)
Edward NEWBY	Hazel COYNE (F. Christoper M. COYNE)
Wendell NEWBY	Ethel NEWBY
Roy NEWBY	Sharon PERRINE KINNE (ME)

No. 2

Robert NEWBY	Jemima PIERCE (F. Thomas PIERCE)
Huldah NEWBY	Joseph NEWBY (Refer to No. 1)
Nathan NEWBY	Leah SANDERS (Same as paragrah 2)

(Continues from list No. 1)

No. 3 Thomas NEWBY Mary (BOGUE)? (F. Duke BOGUE)
Millicent NEWBY Willis NEWBY (Refer to No. 1)
(Continues from list No. 1

I think that is all the NEWBY lines we claim. Hope I typed it all okay. Should I have put in some dates or places? We found the tombstones of all those in list No.3.

I would really appreciate any help you can give me. I will gladly pay for any costs involved. I copied many pages of the Quaker Minutes when I first learned that they were Quakers. My address is: Sharon K. Newby

802 Cheltenham Way
Plainfield, IN 46168-8259

Thanks again for all the new info. I'm filling out new Family Group

Subj: **[Q-R] NEWBY family origins**
Date: 1/26/00 7:31:15 AM !!!First Boot!!!
From: lb5532@earthlink.net (Larry Bell)
To: QUAKER-ROOTS@rootsweb.com

Hello to all,

In a recent job change my Email also switched. I am just now getting back in touch with everyone who sent me messages. Thanks for the patience! Below, and in a few follow on messages, I wil share what I currently have about the origins of the NEWBY family. Comments and corrections are welcome.

William Newby, who was a member of the Chuckatuck VA and Perquimans NC Quaker communities is the common ancestor to a great number of people and, because of that, has been well studied by genealogists. He was not mentioned on any of the passenger lists of ships coming to the new world, but he was Virginia by at least 1687 when his name appears in the minutes of the Chuckatuck monthly meeting.

Finding out more about William and his family became a great interest of mine, since my mother is a Newby and was raised Quaker. I located an article by the late William Perry Johnson in which he locates the probable English origin of William, and the movement of his family from Newcastle Upon Tyne, England to Dublin, Ireland. I wrote to Swanbrook House, Dublin, which houses the Meeting Minutes of most of the Friends Meetings in Ireland, and received copies of all of the entries they had relating to the Newby family. I am greatly indebted to Clifford Hardin, a Quaker researcher who is a William Newby descendant living in St. Louis, Missouri, for analyzing these entries and writing the article below.

<continued>

==== QUAKER-ROOTS Mailing List ====
Quaker-Roots Archives - Search List Messages From 1996 On
http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <QUAKER-ROOTS-request@rootsweb.com>
Received: from rly-yh01.mx.aol.com (rly-yh01.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.33]) by air-yh05.mail.aol.com (v67_b1.21) with ESMTP; Wed, 26 Jan 2000 02:31:14 -0500
Received: from bl-14.rootsweb.com (bl-14.rootsweb.com [204.212.38.30]) by rly-yh01.mx.aol.com (v67_b1.21) with ESMTP; Wed, 26 Jan 2000 02:30:50 -0500
Received: (from slist@localhost)
by bl-14.rootsweb.com (8.9.3/8.9.3) id XAA09336;
Tue, 25 Jan 2000 23:30:30 -0800 (PST)
Resent-Date: Tue, 25 Jan 2000 23:30:30 -0800 (PST)
Message-ID: <01BF67A4.2BAE3D80.lb5532@earthlink.net>
From: Larry Bell <lb5532@earthlink.net>
Old-To: "QUAKER-ROOTS@rootsweb.com" <QUAKER-ROOTS@rootsweb.com>
Date: Wed, 26 Jan 2000 02:22:18 -0500
X-Mailer: Microsoft Internet E-mail/MAPI - 8.0.0.4211
MIME-Version: 1.0

Subj: **[Q-R] Newby family (long)**
Date: 1/26/00 7:34:52 AM !!!First Boot!!!
From: lb5532@earthlink.net (Larry Bell)
To: QUAKER-ROOTS@rootsweb.com

<continuation of my information. Larry Bell lb5532@earthlink.net >

WILLIAM NEWBY FAMILY
by Clifford Hardin

William Newby born before 1592 in England

Ralph Newby married 1630's prob. Co. Durham, England Dorothy (-)

William Newby married about 1660 in England or Ireland Prob. Isabel

Nathan Newby married 1687, Nansemond Co., VA Elizabeth Hollowell
Rachel Newby married about 1710, Nansemond Co., VA Peter Pearson

The Newby family - Ten generations of Friends....

Until recently the earliest known ancestor of the Newby family of Perquimans Precinct, North Carolina was William Newby who was associated with Chuckatuck Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Nansemond County, Virginia as early as May, 1683. In 1962 William Perry Johnson, genealogist of Raleigh, North Carolina, prepared a manuscript entitled, The Newbys of England and Ireland. He pointed out that the Newbys lived in County Northumberland, England (which county lay along the border between Scotland and England), and in County Durham, England, which adjoined Northumberland on the south. He also pointed out that at least some of them were associated with the Friends Meeting in Dublin, Ire-land in the years following 1662. [1] While Mr. Johnson collected an imposing quantity of Newby family information and even suggested that William Newby of Chuckatuck and Perquimans Monthly Meetings in Virginia and North Carolina might be a son of Ralph and Dorothy Newby of England and Ireland, he stated clearly that he had not proved the relation-ships.

Recently Mr. Larry Bell of Fairview Heights, Illinois, working with professional genealogists in both Ireland and England, has been able to obtain copies of additional Quaker and other church records which clearly identify William Newby as the son of Ralph and Dorothy Newby and the grandson of William Newby who was born in Northumberland County, England before 1592.

WILLIAM NEWBY

William Newby was born before 1592, probably in County Northumberland, England. Parish baptismal records from Easington, County Durham, England

identify the following children: [2]

1. Ralph, son of William, baptized 14 March 1612. Dublin, Ireland Quaker records state, "Ralph Newby, late of Dublin, that came from the Bishoprick of Durham," was buried at Friends' burial place in Stephens Green near Dublin, Ireland, 18 of 3rd Mo 1682. [3] He was married to Dorothy, maiden name not known, in the 1630's in England. They moved from England to Ireland in 1662. Dorothy (-) Newby survived her husband by 29 years. Her death is recorded in the Dublin records as follows: "Dorothy Newby, mother-in-law of William Norris, — being very aged — some avers one hundred years - deceased at the home of her son-in-law and was buried at Friends burial place near Stephens Green, 14 of 10 Mo. 17]]. She was a woman of good report and orderly conversation, ready to serve the Truth and friends, in her station, whilst of ability. But for many years before she died was very weak and infirm yet very sensibly till near her departure, and we have cause to hope she died in peace with the Lord.

2. Alice Newby, daughter of William, baptized 5 November 1615; baptismal witnesses included Thomas Newbie, Alice Skurfield, and Marola (?) Newbie.

3. Rachel Newby, daughter of William, baptized 6 March 1619: witnesses included Nicholas Newbie.

4. John (possibly). While no baptismal record was found, later information suggests strongly
that Ralph Newby had a brother, John Newby, who had the following children: 1. Abraham, baptized
12 December 1631; 2. Rachel, baptized 24 May 1637 (witnesses Ralph Newbie and Rachel Newbie -
see 1 and 3 above); 3. Juliana, baptized 6 December 1640 (a Juliana Newbie was a witness); 4.
William baptized 25 June 1642; and 5~ Elizab. Newbie, same date; 6. John, baptized 23 April 1643;
and 7. Maria, baptized 4 January 1645.

In addition to the William Newby family which arrived in Virginia and North Carolina in the 1680's, there was also a John Newby family. William and John Newby appear to have been related, but not as father and son or as brothers. William's brother John, as shown below, died in Dublin, Ireland in 1691. It appears possible that the John Newby, son of John Newby, listed as Number 6 above could be the John Newby who appeared in the Perquimans area of North Carolina in the 1670's.

RALPH AND DOROTHY NEWBY

The children of Ralph and Dorothy Newby which have been positively identified are listed below. While William, Edward, and Rachel were baptized in Easington, County Durham, it may be that they were born earlier at Earsdon, County Northumberland.

I. William Newby, son of Ralph, was baptized 14 August 1637 at Easington, County Durham, England; William Johnson and John Newbie were witnesses. [4] No record of this William Newby has been found in Dublin records. However,

two sons, Nathan and Gabriel, and a daughter, Dorothy, are firmly identified in Virginia and North Carolina as children of William Newby. As shown below, son Nathan and daughter Dorothy were both associated with the Friends Monthly Meeting in Dublin before the removal to America. On 2nd of 10th Mo. 1684, the following certificate was issued at the request of Nathan Newby of Dublin:

To Friends of Virginia or elsewhere in America To whom this may come. Our dear love Salutes you, desiring all your prosperity in the blessed Truth. Whereas Nathan Newby who has several years lived as a Servant with a friend in this City hath signified that he hath an Intention to remove himself from here into America and desired a certificate from us.
These are therefore to Certifie to all whom it may concern that the said Nathan Newby has carried himself honestly and hath been very dutifull to his master the time of his Apprenticeship and Service &c. And also we know nothing to the contrary but that he is Clear form all women in this Country.
All of which is Certified at the desire and in the behalf of our mens meeting by your friends in Truth. Signed by Alex Seton, John Hutchinson, John Newby, William Norris, and Thomas Ashton.

It is not known when Nathan's father, William Newby, went to Virginia, but he was there on 10th of 5th Mo. 1683 when he signed as a witness to a wedding in Nansemond County. He signed as a witness in another wedding on 13th of 10th Mo. 1684. These dates are significant because the men's meeting in Dublin were attempting to settle a dispute between a William Newby and James Taylor in a series of meetings between 26th of 6th month 1684 and 16th of 10th month 1684. Clearly this William Newby was not the father of Nathan. The wife of William Newby of Virginia appears to have been Isabel, maiden name unknown.

At the Men's Meeting in Dublin, I of 9th Mo. 1687, "Dorothy Newby, who lived formerly with William Norris, having written for a certificate for her from Virginia concerning her clearness in relation to marriage, it is left to Wm. Allen & Ric Middleton to enquire whether she be clear off all men. " On 15 of 9th Mo. 1687 - Wm Allen & Ric Middle-ton are desired to sign a certificate on behalf of the meeting to be sent to Dorothy Newby there appearing nothing to the contrary.

On 13 of 10th Mo. 1687, Nathan Newby, son of William Newby, and Elizabeth Hollowell were married in Nansemond County, Virginia. Witnesses included William Newby and his wife, Isabel, Gabriel Newby, son of William, and Dorothy, daughter of William Newby. A few months later on 17, 2nd month 1688, Dorothy Newby, daughter of William Newby, and Leaven Bufkin were married in the same place. Again the witnesses included William and Isabel Newby, her parents, and her brothers, Gabriel and Nathan Newby.
The date of Isabel Newby's death has not been found. However, on 3, 7th month 1701, William Newby married Jane Byar, as her fourth husband. The last time that William Newby appeared in the North Carolina records was in 1704 when he was involved in obtaining an acre of land for a new meeting house.

2. Edward Newby, son of Ralph and twin of William, was also baptized 14 August 1637.

3. Rachel Newby, daughter of Ralph was baptized 30 August 1637 at Easington.

4. Mark Newby, born 25 of2 Mo. 1638 at Earsdon, County Northumberland, England. [5] Died by 1683 in New Jersey. He married first on 26 of5 Mo. 1663, near Gowring, County Kilkenny, Ireland, to Elizabeth Wilbre, widow of Edward Wilbre who had died in Kilkenny in 1661. She was born in 1635, and was the daughter of Francis Bridge of Heath Hall, Parish of Renwy, County Lancaster, England, and of Alice his wife. She had three children with her first husband and two more with Mark Newby, and all were deceased at the time of her death in Dublin in 1672. Mark Newby married second on 21 of3 Mo. 1674 to Hannah Holmes, born in 1638, daughter of Francis and Joan Holmes of Salterley, County Chester, England. Mark Newby set out for New Jersey in late 1681. Served as a member of the Legislature in 1682, and was listed as deceased during the May term of the Legislature in 1683. His widow married James Atkinson in 1685. All four of the children of Mark and Hannah Newby lived to be adults [6].

5. John Newby, born 1644 at Ramside, Parish of Moorhouse, County Durham, England. John Newby, son of Ralph was baptized at Easington on 22 February, 1645. He died in Dublin on 29 of 3rd Mo. 1691 at age 47. [7] He was married under Friends' Meeting in Dublin, 26 of 12 Mo. 1673, at the house of Robert Turner, to Grace Edmundson, daughter of Thomas and Anne Edmundson of the Parish of Little Musgrave in Westmoreland County, England. (She was a sister of William Edmundson, famous Quaker minister.)

6. Ellinor Newby, born 10th Mo. 1649 at Ramside, County Durham, England; died at Dublin on 5 of9 Mo. 1732 at age
83; married on 15 of 11 Mo. 1673 at the house of Robert Turner, to William Norris, son of Philip Norris and Alice his
wife. William Norris was born in County Lancaster, England in 1646. William Norris died in Dublin 10 of 2nd Mo.
1726 in Dublin. William and Ellinor Norris out-lived all of their children except sons Benjamin and William, both of
whom are mentioned in the will of Isabella (Newby) Roddon (see below). Robert Turner, at whose home both Ellinor and John Newby were married, later moved to West Jersey where he died
in 1700. Albert Cook Myers wrote about him in Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania as follows [8]:

"He seems first to have become interested in colonization in 1677, when he and other Irish Friends acquired one whole share of West Jersey, their land being laid out on Newton Creek, near the site of Camden, in 1681, and settled by Irish Friends. In 1681, he joined with the Earl of Perth, William Penn, Robert Barclay, the Apologist, and other eminent personages, in the purchase of West Jersey from the estate of Sir George Carteret. About the same time his friend Penn received the grant of Pennsylvania, and Turner became actively concerned in that project, purchasing 5,000 acres of land in the Province and subscribing 500 pounds of stock in the Free Society of Traders he arrived at Philadelphia, 8 Mo. 14, 1683, in The Lion of Liverpool... took up residence and became involved in public affairs...

7. Ralph Newby, son of Ralph, baptized 13 October 1650, Easington, County Durham, England. No further information.

8. Joseph Newby, born about 1654, Morehouse, County Durham, England; died at Wicklow, Ireland, 15 of 11th Mo.
1696, age 42; wife Mary died 22 of 12th Mo. 1708/09.

9. Isabella Newby, born in 1650's; died 1728/9 in Dublin, Ireland; married in England to Cuthbert Roddon. The will of
Isabella Roddon is helpful in verifying several family relationships. It was dated 18 February 1728 and proved in 1729.
It has been abstracted as follows:

To my nephew William Norris of Kevin Street all goods, chattels and worldly estate. [see no.6 above] to my two brothers Nathan and Gabriel Newby in New England [actually Nathan and Gabriel were sons of her brother, William Newby] my sister Ellin Norris, my nephew Benjamin Norris, my cousin Abraham Martin of Wicklow, chandler, and Ellin his wife, my brother's children and my cousin John Hewson, one English shilling each, to Jane Chestermen, my woman servant, 10 pounds sterling Executor William Norris.

NOTES

I. Johnson, William Perry, The Newbys of England and Ireland, Unpublished manuscript compiled 1962.

2. Parish Records, Baptisms, 1612 to 1646, Easington, County Durham, England. Newcastle Upon Tyne Public Library.

3. Dublin Burials Register, Dublin Monthly Meeting, Yearly Meeting, Historical Library, Swanbrook House, Dublin, Ire-land.

4. Parish Records, Baptisms, Easington.

5. White, Miles, Jr., Early Quaker Records in Virginia, (Baltimore: Gen Publ. Co., Inc., 1977), pages 10, 12.

6. Johnson, page one.

7. Myers, Albert Cook, Immigration of Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, 1682-1750, (Baltimore: Gen Publ. Co., Inc.,1969), pages 386-387.

8. Johnson, page two.

9. Myers, pages 259-262.

10. Johnson, page 4.

==== QUAKER-ROOTS Mailing List ====
Visit The Quaker Corner - http://www.rootsweb.com/~quakers

———————— Headers ————————

Subj: **[Q-R] Newby Family**
Date: 5/2/00 7:27:58 AM !!!First Boot!!!
From: brwood@ix.netcom.com
To: QUAKER-ROOTS@rootsweb.com

>I am also interested in the Newby Lines in NC,Ky,SC
>
>My lines:
>NEWBY PERRY THURMAN VARNEY BROWN SMITH WHITE TUTTLE DAYTON McGINTY KINMAN
>BAILEY RITTER CHERRY COLQUITT RICHARDSON STEWART and more

Hi there,

Here is my Newby line:

1265 Rebeckah (Rebecca) Newby, b. abt 1678 at Little River MM, Pasquotank Co, North Carolina; m. 10/7/1699 at Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank Co, NC to Jacob Overman, Jr.

2530 John Newby, Sr, b. abt 1652 at Isle of Wight Co, Virginia; m. abt 1670 at Isle of Wight Co, Virginia. d. bef 1692 at Perquimans Co, NC
2531 Magdalene(a) b. abt 1650 of Isle of Wight Co, VA; m. same; d. 1699

5060 William Newby, b. 1630 at London, Middlesex, England; bap. 14 Aug 1637 at Easington, Durham, England; m. abt 1660 in England or Ireland; imm. bef May 1683; d. aft 1701 in Nansemond Co, Virginia or in Perquimans Precinct, Albemarle Co, NC.
5061. Isabel, b. 1635 in Nansemond Co, Virginia; m. same; d. 1701 in NC

10120. Ralph Newby, bap 14 May 1612 in England; m. mid 1630s in Durham, England; d. May 1682; bur 18 May 1682 at Friends Buriel Place in Stephen's Green, in or near Dublin, Ireland.
10121. Dorothy Hinchley, b. abt 1611 in England; m. same; d. Dec 1711; bur 14 Dec 1711 at Friends Buriel Place in Stephen's Green, in or near Dublin, Ireland.

20242. William Newby, b. bef 1592 in Northumberland, England; lived in Easington, Durham, England.

In addition I have many, many descendant families from these ancestors.

Best Wishes, Bruce Wood

==== QUAKER-ROOTS Mailing List ====
How to Subscribe/Unsubscribe instructions
http://www.rootsweb.com/~quakers/quaker-r.htm

———— Headers ————
Return-Path: <QUAKER-ROOTS-request@rootsweb.com>

Subj: **Re: [Q-R] Newby Family**
Date: 5/4/00 7:51:44 AM !!!First Boot!!!
From: brwood@ix.netcom.com
To: QUAKER-ROOTS@rootsweb.com

>Hi Bruce,
>Her is what I have:
>William David Vestal b 1795 Chatham NC, died 1877 NC married 6 Oct 1819
>Elizabeth Newby b 1805 Randolph, NC, daughter of Joshua Newby and Rachel.
>That's it, Bruce
>Peggy in CA

Hi Peggy,

Your family above appears in both the FamilySearch and the Gendex records, and I have stuff that neither of them have.

1. William David Vestal b. 13 Aug 1795 at Cane Creek, Chatham Co, NC the son of William Vestal and Mary Wheeler. William was the son of Thomas Vestal and Elizabeth Davis. Mary was the dt of John Wheeler and Sarah M. Hayworth. William and Mary had 8 children including your William. They were: Thomas, John, William, David, Solomon, Mary, Alfred, and Zimri. (You might want to check further and see if William and David were two people or only one.)

2. The parents of Elizabeth were Joshua Newby and Rachel Nixon. Joshua was b. 3/15/1767 in Randolph Co, NC. They married 21 Dec 1789 at Center MM, Guilford Co, NC. This family was posted by me earlier this evening to the list in reply to another request. Elizabeth was born 3/24/1799 in Randolph Co, NC, and married 6 Oct 1819 to William David Vestal, b. 1795 and d. 1877.

3. The parents of Joshua Newby were William Newby and Elizabeth Ratcliff.
 The parents of Rachel Nixon appear to be Pierce Nixon and Penninah Smith. (This should be checked further.)
 The parents of William Newby were Sanuel Newby and Elizabeth Sanders.
 The parents of Samuel Newby were Gabriel Newby and Mary Toms (Tomes).
 The parents of Gabriel Newby were William Newby and Isabel.
 The parents of William Newby were Ralph Newby and Dorothy Hinchley.
 The father of Ralph Newby was William Newby.

This is just a sketch of the lineage. If you have more questions either contact me again or go to search Gendex and FamilySearch yourself, (or both).

Best Wishes, Bruce Wood

==== QUAKER-ROOTS Mailing List ====
Post a Quaker Query - http://www.rootsweb.com/~quakers/queries.htm

——————— Headers ———————

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Ralph NEWBY (AFN:1QN3-CB0) Pedigree

Born: 1610 **Place:** , , England
Married: ~~Abt~~ 1635 **Place:** , , England

Father: William NEWBY (AFN:20SV-0Z4) Family
Mother:

Wife's Name

Dorothy (AFN:1QN3-57B) Pedigree

Born: 1611 **Place:** , , England
Married: Abt 1635 **Place:** , , England

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Will. NEWBY (AFN:953L-H1) Pedigree

Born: 1630 **Place:** Perhaps, London, England
Died: Abt 1704 **Place:** , Perquimans, North Carolina

2. **Sex Name**
M John NEWBY (AFN:20ST-2PN) Pedigree

Born: 1644 **Place:** Of Moorehouse, Durham, England
Christened: 22 Feb 1645 **Place:** Easington, Durham, England
Died: 29 Mar 1691 **Place:** Dublin, , Ireland

3. **Sex Name**
M Joseph NEWBY (AFN:20ST-2S9) Pedigree

Born: 1654 **Place:** Morehouse, Durham, England
Died: 15 Nov 1696 **Place:** Wicklow

4. **Sex Name**
F Isabella NEWBY (AFN:20ST-2TH) Pedigree

Born: 1650/1659 **Place:** <Morehouse, Durham, England>
Died: 1728/1729 **Place:** Dublin, , Ireland

5. **Sex Name**
M Edward NEWBY (AFN:20ST-2L2) Pedigree

Born: 1637 **Place:**
Christened: 14 Aug 1637 **Place:** Easington, Durham, England

6. **Sex Name**
F Rachel NEWBY (AFN:20ST-2M8) Pedigree

Born: 1637 **Place:** <Easington, Durham, England>
Christened: 30 Aug 1637 **Place:**

7. **Sex Name**
M Ralph NEWBY (AFN:20ST-2R3) Pedigree

Born: 1650 **Place:**
Christened: 13 Oct 1650 **Place:** Easington, Durham, England

8. **Sex Name**

F Ellinor NEWBY (AFN:20ST-2QV) Pedigree

Born: Oct 1649 **Place:** Ramside, , England
Died: 15 Sep 1732 **Place:** , Dublin, Ireland

9. **Sex Name**

M Marke NEWBY (AFN:20ST-2NG) Pedigree

Born: 25 Feb 1638 **Place:** Earsdon, Northumberland, England
Died: 1683 **Place:** , , New Jersey

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001).26 http://www.familysearch.orgv.2.3.0

THE NEWBYS OF ENGLAND AND IRELAND
(Compiled by William Perry Johnson)

The ancestors of the Quaker Newbys of Virginia and North Carolina lived in England prior to their removal to Ireland in the middle 1600's. In the early 1600's the Newbys lived in County Northumberland, England (which county lay along the border between Scotland and England), and in County Durham, England which adjoined Northumberland on the south.

RALPH NEWBY
b. (probably very early 1600's, in Eng.)
d. 3rd month 1682 ("Ralph Newby, late of Dublin, that came from the Bishoprick of Durham," was buried at Friend's burial place in Stephens Green, 18 of 3rd mo. 1682) in or near Dublin, Ireland.
m. (probably middle 1630's, in England) - to Ireland 1662, m. to
DOROTHY ___?_____
b. (about 1611, probably in Eng.)
d. (10 mo. 1711) being very aged deceased at the home of her son-in-law and was buried at Friends burial place near Stephen Green, 14 of 10th mo. 1711. She was a woman of good report and orderly conversation, ready to serve Truth and friends, in her station, whilst of ability. But for many years before she died was very weak and infirmed yet very sensibly till near her departure, and we have cause to hope she died in peace with the Lord.)

CHILDREN:

1. MARK NEWBY - born 25 of 2nd mo. 1638, Earsdon, County Northumberland, England.
died by 1683 in New Jersey.
Came to Ireland with his parents as planters in 1662.
married (1st) 26 of 5th mo. 1663, near Gowring, County Kilkenny, Ireland, to ELIZABETH, a widow of Edward Wilbre or Willch, who had died at Kilkenny in 1661. She was born in 1635, daughter of Francis Bridge of Heath Hall, Parish of Renwy, Co. Lancaster, Eng., and of Alice, his wife. She (Eliz.) came into this nation (Ire.) with her husband Edward Wilbre(?) weaver, in 1657. She had three children by her former husband, but all deceased. She (Eliz.) d. 1672.

CHILDREN:
1. Mary b. 1664 Kilkenny, d. 1667
2. Joseph b. 1665 Dublin, d. 1667
3. Mary b. 1667 Dublib, d. 1667
4. Elizabeth b. 1669 Duhlin, d. 1670
5. Elnathan b. 1671 Dublin, d. 1672

Married 2nd - 21 of 3rd mo. 1674, at house of Thomas Atherton in Patrick St., Dublin, to HANNAH Holmes, b. 1638, Parish of Mabberlee, daughter of Francis & Joan Holmes of Salterley, Co. Chester, Eng. (Thomas Atherton was husband of Hannah's sister Ellen).

CHILDREN: Rachel, b. 1675 Dublin
Stephen b. 1678 Wicklow

From: "The Immigrantion of the Irish Quakers to Pennsylvania, 1682-1750" by Albert Cook Meyers, 1901 - page 387 - "Mark Newby set out for New Jersey, in the latter part of 1681, in "Ye Owners Adventure" and settled at Newton, the first Friends meetings being held at his house. In the political affairs of New Jersey he took a prominent part and filled several positions of trust and responibility. At the May term of the Legislature, in 1682, he appeared as a member, and was selected by the Governor as one of his Council. He was made one of the Land Commissioners and one of

Committee of Ways and Means to raise money for the use of the government. He died probably early in 1683, for at the may term of the legislature in 1683 he is mentioned as deceased".

2. WILLIAM NEWBY - (as yet unproven as son of Ralph & Dorothy) born around 1640, probably in England; died after 1701, probably in Perquimans Co., N. Carolina.
Married (1st) around 1660 in England or Ireland, To:
_____ _____ (as yet no proff as to her identity; she may or may not have been ISABEL _____) born probably around 1640, Eng. or Ireland, died before 1701.

CHILDREN: Nathan m. 1687 in VA. to Elizabeth Hollowell
Dorothy m. (1st) 1688 in VA to Leavin Budkin
(2nd) 1699 in VA to Mattheew Jordan
Gabriel m. 1689 in N.C. Mary Tomes or Toms
(The above three children proven; there were probably others)

3. JOHN NEWBY - son of Ralph & Dorothy Newby of Ramside, Parish of Moorhouse, Co. Durham, Eng., was born in 1647, and died in Dublin 29 of 3rd mo. 1691, aged 47 (thus b. 1644 instead of 1647)
Married at Friends Meeting in Dublin, 26 of 12th mo. 1673, at house of Robert Turner, to GRACE, daughter of Thomas and Anne Edmundson of Parish of little Musgrave in Westmoreland Co., Eng. (She a sister to famous Wm. Edmundson!)

CHILDREN: Ephraim b. 1675 at Wicklow, d, 1697 at Dublin aged 22.
Abigail b. 1676 at Thomas Court, Dublin
Mary b. 1677 at Bride Street, Dublin
Moses b. 1679 at Bride Street, Dublin O died at sea
Martha b. 1680 d. 1680 (b. at Bride Street, Dublin)
John b. 1683 at Bride Street, Dublin - d. 1684
Grace b. 1684 at Bride Street, Dublin - d. 1684
Sarah & Rachel -twins- b. at Brigham, Co. Cumberland 1690 (parents at time were refugees from Jacobite War) (o...
(One daughter died 1694)

John Newby was an active and faithful Friend to his death. As he lived very close to the original meeting house in Bride Street, he was often asked to oversee repairs, e.g. 10 of 1st mo. 1684/85 - John Newby having signified that the roof of the meeting house needs repairing, it is desired that Thomas Bell do assist John Newby in a greeing with the slater to mend it, (from records of Mountmellick Monthly Meeting 21 of 1st mo. 1705 - Michael Lightfoot of Ballykerin took to wife at Waterstown, Mary Newby of Waterstown, d aughter of John Newby. Albert Cook Myers, page 339 says they removed to Newgarden, Chester Co., PA in 1712, and that Michael Lightfoot became Provincial Treasurer at Phila., 1743.)

4. ELLINOR NEWBY b. 10th mo. 1649 at Ramside near Durham, England, d. 15 of 9th mo. 1732, aged 83 (Dublin)
Married 15 of 11th mo. 1673 at house of Robert Turner, to Wm. Norris, son of Philip Norris and Alice his wife, b. ca. 1646 at Great Martin, Co., Lancaster, Eng.; came after the decease of his father, with his mother, into Ireland, in 1648, and dwelt near Antrim, and she deceased there, then William came to Dublin.

CHILDREN: Joseph b. 1674 - died 1675
Joseph b. 1676 - died 1734 aged 58, in Patrick's Parish.
William b. 1678 - died 1680
Ellen b. 1682 - died 1683
Ralph b, 1684 - died 1685
Jacob b. 1685 - died 1687
Samuel b. 1686 - died 1723, aged 37

THE NEWBYS OF ENGLAND AND IRELAND (cont.)

Benjamin b. 1691
Henry b. 1694 - died 1699
William b. 1699

The father, Wm. Norris died 10 of 2nd mo. 1726; a loyal and active Friend, by trade a glazier.

5. JOSEPH NEWBY - died at Wicklow 15 of 11th mo. 1696 aged 42 (thus born ac. 1754), son of Ralph & Dorothy of Moorehouse, Durham, Eng. Wife Mary died 22 of 12th mo. 1708/9.

CHILDREN: (recorded at Wicklow)
Rachel b. 1682
Elizabeth b. 1683 - died 1699 aged 16, buried at Ballymorane.
Ralph b. 1686 - dird 1688 aged 2½, buried at Ballymorane
Ellinor b. 1688 - died 1760, m. Abraham Martin 1703
Mary b. 1690 - died 1717/18

6. ISABELLA NEWBY (b. 1650's?) - died ca. 1728/9, Dublin, Ireland
Married to Cuthbert Roddon or Rodon or Roedam, etc

CHILDREN: Samuel Roddon m. 1696 in Dublin to Abigail Card.
(Samuel b. at Otterburn, Co., Northumberland, Eng.)
Abigail died 1711, Samuel d. 1719, Martin Roddon m. _____ _____ Davis

At a Mens Meeting in Dublin, 18 of 9th mo. 1684 - "It being signified that Nathan Newby intendeth to go into America, and desireth a certificate, Alex Seton & John Hutchinson are desied to give him one,"

"To Friends of Virginia or elsewhere in America whither this may come. Our dear love salutes you, desiring all your prosperity in the blessed Truth. Whereas Nathan Newby who has several years lived as a servant with a friend in this city hath signified that he hath an intention to remove himself from here into America and desired a certificate from us; These therefore do certifie to all whom it may concern that the said Nathan Newby hath carried himself honestly and hath been very dutifully to his master the time of his apprenticeship and service &c. And also we know nothing to the contrary but that he is clear from all women in this country. All which is certified at the desire and in the behalf of our mens meeting by your friends in Truth."

Alex Seton, John Hutchinson, John Newby, William Norris, Thomas Ashton. Dublin ye 2nd of 10th mo. 1684.

(Noe-Wm. Perry Johnson - This Nathan is surely son of William Newby (Wm. first appears on records of Chuckatuck Monthly Meeting, Nansemond Co., VA 1683) and married 1687 in VA to Elizabeth Hollowell.

First Generation

128 Richard RATCLIFF (ID:), born abt 1642; died in 1718 in Isle of Wight, Virginia.

Source: Batchelder and Williams Families, Chapter 51, RATCLIFF Family.

Richard RATCLIFF (ID:) married (1) Elizabeth (___) (ID:). Elizabeth, died on 13 Dec 1727/1728.

Children:

129 F i Elizabeth RATCLIFF (ID:), born on 21 Jul 1668.
She married (1) James JORDAN (ID:) on 29 Mar 1688 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. James, born on 23 Nov 1665 in Chuckatuck Parsh, Nansemond, Virginia; died on 8 Oct 1732 in IOW, Virginia.

130 F ii Sarah RATCLIFF (ID:), born on 19 Sep 1670; died abt 1718.
She married (1) Joseph KENNERLY (ID:) on 20 Jul 1696 in Chuckatuck MM, Isle of Wight, Virginia. Joseph, born in of, Dorester, Maryland.

+ 131 M iii Richard RATLIFF (ID:).

132 M iv Cornelius RATCLIFF (ID:), born on 15 Jan 1674; died abt 1762 in Isle of Wight, Virginia.
He married (1) Elizabeth SANBOURNE (ID:) on 13 Sep 1721.

133 F v Mary RATCLIFF (ID:), born on 5 Feb 1679.
She married (1) Thomas NEWMAN (ID:) on 13 Feb 1699 in Isle of Wight, Virginia.

134 M vi John RATCLIFF (ID:), born on 20 Feb 1681; died in 1739.
He married (1) Miss PIERCE (ID:).

135 F vii Rebecca RATCLIFF (ID:), born on 3 May 1684 in Nansemond, Virginia.
She married (1) Richard JORDAN (ID:) on 22 Jun 1706. Richard, born on 6 Aug 1670 in Chuckatuck Parsh, Nansemond, Virginia; died on 29 Oct 1723 in IOW, Virginia.

Second Generation

131 Richard RATLIFF (ID:), born on 13 Jul 1672 in of, North Carolina; died on 17 Jun 1724 in Albermarle, North Carolina.

This branch of the family uses the spelling RATLIFF instead of RATCLIFF.

Richard RATLIFF (ID:) married (1) Elizabeth HOLLOWELL (ID:) bef Nov 1707. Elizabeth, dau. of Henry HOLLOWELL (ID:5602-DW) and Elizabeth COTCHING (ID:D0T3-X7).

Children:

136 F i Elizabeth RATLIFF (ID:), born on 4 Nov 1707; died on 13 Dec 1727/1728.

137 F ii Mary RATLIFF (ID:), born on 22 May 1710.
She married (1) John MOORE (ID:) on 10 Dec 1729.

138 F iii Sarah RATLIFF (ID:), born on 3 Feb 1714.
She married (1) Thomas WINSLOW (ID:) on 21 Nov 1734 in Perquimans, North Carolina. Thomas, born in 1709; died in 1747.

+ 139 M iv Joseph RATLIFF (ID:9NPZ-26).

140 F v Huldah RATLIFF (ID:), born on 7 Jun 1722; died abt 1728.

141 M vi Thomas RATLIFF (ID:), born on 15 Mar 1728.

Third Generation

139 Joseph RATLIFF (ID:9NPZ-26), born on 26 Mar 1719 in of, Guilford, North Carolina; died on 4 Feb 1760.

Source: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy Volume I North Carolina.

1747, 3,13. Perquimans MM, Joseph, Perquimans Co., married Mary Fletcher, at Old Neck MH.

1752, 7, 7. Perquimans MM, appointed clerk of MM.

1755, 6, 4. Perquimans MM, recommended to meeting of ministers & elders.

1755,12, 3. Perquimans MM, chosen overseer.

Source of birth, children, and ancestors: Batchelder and Williams, Chapter 51, RATLIFF Family.

Joseph RATLIFF (ID:9NPZ-26) married (1) Mary FLETCHER (ID:9NPX-ZP) on 13 Mar 1747 in Old Neck MN, Perquimans, North Carolina. Mary, dau. of Ralph FLETCHER III (ID:9NPX-RN) and Mary GUYER (ID:9NPX-ST), born abt 1730 in Perquimans Co., N.C., North Carolina; died on 8 Dec 1801.

Source: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume I, North Carolina.

1747, 3,13. Mary, daughter of Ralph, Perquimans Co., married Joseph Ratliff, at Old Neck MH.

Source of all ancestors: J. Theron & SMITH
1545 So. Carterville Rd. Submission: AF89-101735
Orem, Utah 84058

Children:

\+ 142 F i Elizabeth RATCLIFF (ID:).
143 M ii Joseph RATLIFF (ID:), born abt 1750; died in 1787.
He married (1) Sarah NEWBY (ID:) on 5 Oct 1774. Sarah, died on 30 May 1793.
144 M iii Thomas RATLIFF (ID:), born abt 1753.
He married (1) Hannah MUNDEN (ID:) on 3 Feb 1779. Hannah, born on 15 Sep 1757.
145 M iv Cornelius RATLIFF (ID:), born on 10 Feb 1756; died on 6 Apr 1828 in Indiana.
He married (1) Elizabeth SAINT (ID:) on 10 Jan 1781. Elizabeth, born in 1759; died in 1828.
146 M v Richard RATLIFF (ID:), born on 4 Nov 1759; died on 11 Feb 1826 in Lenoir, North Carolina.
147 M vi Joshua RATLIFF (ID:).

Fourth Generation

First Generation

1 Ralph NEWBY (ID:), born aft 1600 in England; died in Mar 1682; buried on 18 Mar 1682 in Stephens Green, Near Dublin, Ireland.

Source: Page 430, unidentified book, author WPJ.)

THE NEWBY EXCURSUS

The ancestors of the Quaker Newbys of Virginia and North Carolina lived in England prior to their removal to Ireland in the middle 1600's. In the early 1600's the Newbys lived in County Northcumberland, England (which county lay along the border between Scotland and England), and in County Durham, England, which adjoins North Cumberland on the south.)

Ralph Newby born probably very early 1600's in England died 3rd month 1682. "Ralph Newby, late of Dublin, that came from the Bishoprick of Durham," was buried at Friends' burial place in Stephens Green, 18th of 3rd month 1682 in or near Dublin, Ireland. Married probably middle 1630's in England and went to Ireland in 1662. Dorothy ---, b. about 1611, probably in England, d. 10th month 1711. "Dorothy Newby, mother-in-law of William Norris aforsaid this data followed the list of Norris children, being very aged--some avers one hundred years--deceased at the home of her son-in-law and was buried at Friends burial place near Stephens Green, 14 of 10 mo. 1711. She was a woman of good report and orderly conversation, read to serve Truth and friends, in her station, whilst of ability. But for may years before she died was very weak and infirm yet very sensible till near her departure, and we have cause to hope she died in peace with the Lord."

Ralph NEWBY (ID:) married (1) Dorothy (____) (ID:) abt 1635 in England. Dorothy, born abt 1611 in England; died in Oct 1711; buried on 14 Oct 1711 in Stephens Green, Dublin, Ireland.

Children:

2 M i Mark NEWBY (ID:), born on 25 Feb 1638 in Earsdon, Northumberland, England; died in 1683 in New Jersey.
He married (1) Elizabeth BRIDGE (ID:) on 25 May 1663 in Gowring, Kilkenny, Ireland.
Elizabeth, born in 1635 in of Heath Hall, Lancaster, England; died in 1661 in Kilkenny.

† 3 M ii William NEWBY (ID:953L-MP).

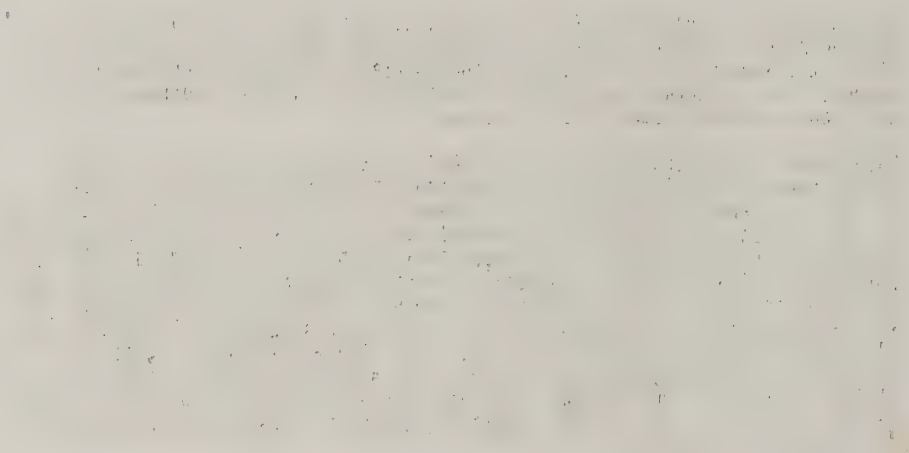
4 M iii John NEWBY (ID:), born in 1644 in of Moorehouse, Durham, England; died on 29 Mar 1691 in Dublin, Ireland.
He married (1) Grace EDMUNDSON (ID:) on 26 Dec 1673.

5 F iv Ellinor NEWBY (ID:), born in Oct 1649 in Ramside, England; died on 15 Sep 1732 in Dublin, Ireland.
She married (1) William NORRIS (ID:) on 15 Nov 1673.

6 M v Joseph NEWBY (ID:), born abt 1654 in Wicklow, England; died on 15 Nov 1696.
He married (1) Mary (____) (ID:). Mary, died on 22 Dec 1708/1709.

7 F vi Isabella NEWBY (ID:), born abt 1650; died abt 1723/1729 in Dublin, Ireland.
She married (1) Cuthbert RODDON (ID:).

Second Generation



3 William NEWBY (ID:953L-MP), born in 1630 in of Isle of Wight, and Nansemond, Virginia; died aft 1704 in North Carolina.

Source: Detailed NEWBY genealogy is contained in The Batchelor - Williams Families and Related Lines by Lyle Keith Williams, Fort Worth, Texas, 1976.

Moved to Perquimans Co., NC, ca 1687.

The earliest proven NC Newby ancestor is William Newby and his 1st wife Isabel. William and Isabel Newby were active in Chuckatuck MM in VA in the 1680's. Both signed marriage certificate there on 10-13-1684. William must have moved to NC after the death of his wife Isabel for "Perq. 25 Mar 1701 Gabriell Nuby proved his Rights to 200 acrs of Land by ye importaion of Wm. Nuby. Gilbert Smith, Ralph Buffkin, Gabriell Nuby." William and Isabel both sighned marriage certificate of son Nathan and Elizabeth Hollowell. In 1704 William Newby purchased an acre of land from William Boque for use of the Quakers--later known as Wells MM. William Newby m. 2nd 6-2-1701 Jane Byar at Perquimans MM as her 5th husband.

Some of the detailed information, second marriages of children, etc, comes from Some of the Ancestors and the Descendants of Joseph and Naoimi (Dicts) Newby of Spiceland, Indiana, edited by Nancy Ester Hineman.

William NEWBY (ID:953L-MP) married (1) Isabell TURNER (ID:953L-NV). Isabell, born in 1630; died in 1687/1701.

Source of last name: Esther Vawter, Prodigy MXSN08A, Feb 1993.

Children:

+ 8 M i John NEWBY (ID:).

9 M ii Thomas NEWBY (ID:).

According to Some of the Ancestors and the Descendants of Joseph and Naomi (Dicks) Newby of Spiceland, Indiana, he was the son of William and Isabel and was living in 1671 in Isle of Wight Co., Va.

10 M iii Edward NEWBY (ID:), born in of Isle of Wight, and Nansemond, Virginia; died abt 1702 in Surry, Virginia.

+ 11 M iv Nathan NEWBY (ID:953J-WS).

+ 12 F v Dorothy NEWBY (ID:).

+ 13 M vi Gabriel NEWBY (ID:953K-09).

He married (2) Jane BYAR (ID:) on 7 Mar 1701 in Perquimans MM, North Carolina.

Third Generation

8 John NEWBY (ID:), born abt 1652 in of Isle of Wight, and Nansemond, Virginia; died bef 1692.

Source:1988 IGI CD-ROM search on NEWBY.

1701, 4, 28. Pasquotank MM - John (Newbey) liberated to marry Elezabeath Necalls [Nicholson].

John NEWBY (ID:) married (1) Magdalene (___) (ID:) abt 1670.

Children:

14 M i Gabriel NEWBY (ID:), born in 1674.

\+ 15 M ii James NEWBY (ID:).

16 F iii Elizabeth NEWBY (ID:), born on 14 Nov 1676; died on 23 Jan 1717 in Little River.

1696, 11, 14. Pasquotank MM - Elizabeth (Newbey), daughter of John and daughter-in-law of Matthew Collin, Little River married John White at the house of Matthew Collin.

Elizabeth NEWBY (ID:) married (1) John WHITE (ID:) on 14 Nov 1696 in Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank, North Carolina.

17 F iv Rebecca NEWBY (ID:), born in 1678.

1699, 10 7. Pasquotank MM - Rebeckah declared intention of marrying Jacob Overman.

Rebecca NEWBY (ID:) married (1) Jacob OVERMAN (ID:) on 7 Oct 1699 in Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank, North Carolina.

18 M v John NEWBY (ID:), born abt 1682; died abt 1723.
He married (1) Elizabeth (2nd) NICHOLSON (ID:) on 28 Apr 1701/1707. Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher NICHOLSON (ID:9NQV-1P) and Ann ATWOOD (ID:9NR6-KS), born on 11 Mar 1683/1684; died abt 1711/1712.

11 Nathan NEWBY (ID:953J-WS), born abt 1665 in of Isle of Wight, and Nansemond, Virginia.
He married (1) Elizabeth HOLLOWELL (ID:5602-JL) on 13 Dec 1686 in Chuckatuck. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas HOLLOWELL Sr. (ID:5601-XJ) and Alce (Alice) (___) (ID:5601-ZP), born on 9 Jul 1662 in Lower Mm, Chuckatuck, Nans, VA.

Children:

19 M i Nathan NEWBY (ID:), died bef 1744.
He married (1) Mary TOMS (ID:) on 1 Aug 1720. Mary, born in 1696/1697; died in 1756.

12 Dorothy NEWBY (ID:), born abt 1668 in of Isle of Wight, and Nansemond, Virginia.
She married (1) Levin BUFKIN (ID:) on 17 Feb 1688.

She married (2) Matthew JORDAN (ID:) on 5 Jul 1699. Matthew, born on 11 Jan 1676 in Chuckatuck Parsh, Nansemond, Virginia; died on 2 Sep 1747 in Isle of Wight, Virginia.

Children:

20 M i Josiah JORDAN (ID:) married (1) Mourning RICKS (ID:3BCG-RS) on 17 Feb 1746. Mourning, born in 1708 in Isle of Wight, VA; died on 2 Jan 1778 in Isle of Wight, Virginia.

13 Gabriel NEWBY (ID:953K-09), born abt 1665 in of Isle of Wight, and Nansemond, Virginia; died on 25 Dec 1735 in Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank, North Carolina.

Source: See reference under William NEWBY, b 1630.

Source: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume I, North Carolina.

1689, 4, 1. Perquimans MM - Gabriel, son of William, Nancemond in Va., married Mary Tomes, at a QM at house of Ann Nicholson.

According to the Hineman text, the abstract of the will of Gabriel Newby (taken

from the originial will):

To son Joseph - ye plantation he now lives on containing three hundred acres of land.
To son Francis - the plantation he now lives on.
To son Jesse - the plantation he now lives on containing three hundred acres.
To grandson William Newby - three hundred acres of land at Voses creek that I had of Francis Newby, also two cows and calves.
To son Samuel - my manner (?) plantation with all my other land whereever to be found belonging to me.
Two negro men called Coffe (?) and James (?) and one negro woman named Naiger (?).
All my plantation tools (?) of what kind or sort so ever with half my carpenters tools (?) the other part to Jesse Newby.
My water mill and will only Francis and Jesse the use of them sometimes (?) they helping to keep ye mill in repair and if not to loose that previledge.
Wife Mary - the use and prophit of all my negroes with all the rest of my estate real and personall during her widow hood.
To son Joseph - my negro, Jack.
To son Jesse - my negro Robin.
I give all the rest of my personall estate to my six children namely Joseph, Francis, Jesse and Samuel Newby, Isabel Prichard and Mary Nixon.

Exucutors: wife, Mary, and Francis & Samuel Newby.
Will dated 26 of 1st month, called March 1, 1733.
Will signed by name.
Witnesses: William Hill, Thomas White, Thomas Nicholson.
Probated 1 March 1735 - Proved by the affirmation of Will: Hill and Thomas Nicholson (being of the people called Quaquers) in due form of law.

Gabriel Newby was called "Wheelwright" in a deed, 1698/9 (Winslow's History of Perquimans County, page 49, Deed book A., No. 137).

Gabriel NEWBY (ID:953K-09) married (1) Mary TOMES (ID:953K-1G) on 1 Apr 1689. Mary, born on 7 Apr 1670 in North Carolina; died on 26 Nov 1730 in Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank, North Carolina.

Children:

21 M i William NEWBY (ID:), born on 13 Jan 1689 in of Isle of Wigh, and Nansemond, Virginia; died in 1719/1720.

1718, 8, 10. Pasquotank MM - William (Newbey), Jr., son of Gabriel, liberated to marry Anne Henley.

William NEWBY (ID:) married (1) Ann HENLEY (ID:) on 16 Aug 1718. Ann, born on 1 Jan 1698 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died in 1726 in Virginia.

1718, 8, 16. Pasquotank MM - Anne liberated to marry William Newby, Jr., son of Gabriel.

22 M ii Edward NEWBY (ID:), born on 12 Oct 1691 in of Isle of Wigh, and Nansemond, Virginia; died in 1720/1721.
He married (1) Mary HAIG (ID:) on 2 Jan 1719/1720.

23 M iii Joseph NEWBY (ID:), born on 7 Sep 1693 in of Isle of Wigh, and Nansemond, Virginia; died in 1766.

1716, 1, 1. Pasquotank MM - Joseph, son of Gabriel, Perquimans Co., married Elizabeth Nixon, at Little River Meeting House.

Joseph NEWBY (ID:) married (1) Elizabeth NIXON (ID:) on 1 Jan 1716.
He married (2) Patience (Jordan) JORDAN (ID:) in 1749/1750.

24 M iv Francis NEWBY (ID:), born on 3 Jan 1695 in of Isle of Wigh, and Nansemond, Virginia; died in 1743/1744.
He married (1) Huldah HUNNICUT (ID:) on 2 Nov 1722/1723 in Henrico MM, Henrico, Virginia.

25 F v Isabell NEWBY (ID:953H-WN), born in 1697 in Albemarle, North Carolina; died in 1758.

Source: See reference under William NEWBY, b 1630.

1729, 6, 7. Pasquotank MM - Isabel liberated to marry Benjamin Pritchard.

Isabell NEWBY (ID:953H-WN) married (1) John HENLEY (ID:953H-VH) in 1716. John, born in 1690 in Pasquotank, North Carolina; died on 30 Apr 1728 in Pasquotank, North Carolina.

Source: The Batchelor - Williams Families and Related Lines by Lyle Keith Williams, 1976.

According to Williams, JOHN HENLEY (b. ca 1696; d. Apr. 30, 1728, Pasquotank Co., NC) Wed, Nov 9 1716, Isabel Newby (b. Oct. 28, 1697; d. Aug. 3, 1758), daughter of Gabriel Newby and Mary Toms. (Isabel w/2, 1729, Benjamin Prichard (d. 1739); w/3 1744, Thomas Pierce. (Isabel, by her 2nd husband, Benjamin Pritchard, had a son, Matthew Pritchard (b. Feb. 7, 1732; d. Nov. 2, 1778), who w/1, Roseannah Benson; w/2, Sarah, relick of Thomas Low).

1716, 10, 20. Pasquotank MM - John granted certificate to marry.

1716, 11, 9. Perquimans MM - John, of Pasquotank, in the Co. of Albemarl, married Zibell (Isabel) Newby, at dwelling house of Gabriel Newby.

1720, 10, 15. Pasquotank MM - John mentioned in list of sufferings on account of church rates or priest's dues.

Isabell NEWBY (ID:953H-WN) married (2) Benjamin PRITCHARD (ID:) in 1729.
She married (3) Thomas PIERCE (ID:) in 1744.

26 F vi Mary NEWBY (ID:), born on 28 Dec 1699 in of Isle of Wigh, and Nansemond, Virginia; died abt 1737.
She married (1) William TROTTER (ID:) in 1725. William, died in 1729.
She married (2) Phineas NIXON (ID:) in 1730.

27 F vii Miriam NEWBY (ID:), born on 2 Dec 1701 in of Isle of Wigh, and Nansemond, Virginia.

(Hineman) Probably died young and unmarried.

28 M viii Jesse NEWBY (ID:), born on 30 Mar 1704 in of Isle of Wigh, and Nansemond, Virginia; died in 1765.
He married (1) Mary HUNNICUT (ID:) on 9 Nov 1727/1729 in Henrico MM, Henrico, Virginia.

29 F ix Elizabeth NEWBY (ID:), born abt 1706/1707 in of Isle of Wigh, and Nansemond, Virginia; died on 10 Jul 1730.
She married (1) John NIXON (ID:) on 10 Jun 1729.

30 M x Samuel NEWBY (ID:), born abt 1708 in of Isle of Wigh, and Nansemond, Virginia; died in 1776/1777 in Perquimans, North Carolina.

The Hineman text contains several generations of Samuel Newby's descendants.

Samuel NEWBY (ID:) married (1) Ann MAYO (ID:) on 4 Dec 1729 in Perquimans MM, Perquimans, North Carolina. Ann, born on 28 Jan 1713/1714; died abt 1738 in Perquimans, North Carolina.
He married (2) Elizabeth SANDERS (ID:) in 1740. Elizabeth, born in 1720 in Virginia

(?); died abt 1795 in Perquimans, North Carolina.

Fourth Generation

15 James NEWBY (ID:), born in 1672 in Norfolk, Virginia; died in 1718.

Source:1988 IGI CD-ROM search on NEWBY.

1719, 5, 18. Pasquotank MM - James, Pasquotank co., married Elisabeth Davis, at Little River Meeting House.

James NEWBY (ID:) married (1) Sarah NICHOLSON (ID:) on 5 May 1699 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, Perquimans, North Carolina. Sarah, dau. of Christopher NICHOLSON (ID:9NQV-1P) and Ann ATWOOD (ID:9NR6-KS), born on 15 Aug 1682; died on 13 Mar 1718.

Children:

31 F i Ann NEWBY (ID:), born on 1 Nov 1708 in Perquimans, North Carolina.
32 M ii Benjamin NEWBY (ID:), born on 15 Jun 1707 in Perquimans, North Carolina.
33 F iii Hannah NEWBY (ID:), born on 31 Jan 1713 in Perquimans, North Carolina.
34 M iv James NEWBY (ID:), born on 4 Aug 1702 in Pasquotank, North Carolina.
35 M v James NEWBY (ID:), born on 14 Jul 1710 in Perquimans, North Carolina.

1732, 5, 12. Pasquotank MM - James, Pasquotank Co., son of James, married Naomi White, at the house of John Nixon, where their fourth day meeting was held.

James NEWBY (ID:) married (1) Naomi WHITE (ID:) on 12 May 1732 in Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank, North Carolina.

\+ 36 M vi Samuel NEWBY (ID:).

Fifth Generation

36 Samuel NEWBY (ID:), born on 23 Aug 1704 in Perquimans, North Carolina, North Carolina; died on 16 Dec 1770.

Source: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy Volumen I North Carolina.

Pasquotank MM says Samuel Newby, Sr., a worthe minister many years ...

Source:1988 IGI CD-ROM search on NEWBY.

Samuel NEWBY (ID:) married (1) Elizabeth ALBERTSON (ID:) on 6 Aug 1725 in Perquimans, North Carolina. Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel ALBERTSON (ID:) and Abigail NICHOLSON (ID:), born on 10 Sep 1708 in of Perquimans MM, Perquimans, North Carolina.

Children:

37 F i Miryam NEWBY (ID:), born in Jun 1726 in Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank, North Carolina.
\+ 38 M ii William NEWBY (ID:).
39 F iii Hulde NEWBY (ID:), born on 16 Apr 1729 in Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank, North Carolina.
She married (1) Joshua MORRIS (ID:) abt 6 Aug 1752 in Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank, North Carolina.
40 F iv Darcas NEWBY (ID:), born on 4 Oct 1730 in Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank, North Carolina.
She married (1) John SANDERS (ID:) abt 3 Aug 1751 in Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank, North Carolina.
41 F v Mary NEWBY (ID:), born on 28 Jul 1732 in Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank, North Carolina.
She married (1) Joseph MORRIS (ID:) abt 5 Jun 1755 in Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank, North Carolina.
42 M vi Joseph NEWBY (ID:), born on 2 Sep 1734 in Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank, North Carolina; died on 27 Sep 1814 in Perquimans MM, Perquimans, North Carolina.
He married (1) Ann SYMONS (ID:) abt 1 May 1755 in Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank, North Carolina.
43 M vii Demcy NEWBY (ID:), born on 20 Dec 1736 in Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank, North Carolina.
He married (1) Mary ROSS (ID:) abt 6 Mar 1760 in Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank, North Carolina.
\+ 44 F viii Elizabeth NEWBY (ID:).
45 F ix Pleasant NEWBY (ID:), born on 2 Mar 1740 in Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank, North Carolina.
46 F x Ruth NEWBY (ID:), born on 20 Mar 1743 in Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank, North Carolina; died on 2 Mar 1752.
47 M xi Samuel NEWBY (ID:), born on 8 Jun 1746 in Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank, North Carolina.

Sixth Generation

38 William NEWBY (ID:), born on 22 Jul 1727 in Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank, North Carolina.

Source: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy Volumen I North Carolina.

1749, 4, 1. Pasquotank MM, William, son of Samuel, requested certificate to settle in Perquimans Co.

1749, 4, 7. Perquimans MM, produced certificate from Little River MM in Pasquotank Co.

1749, 7, 6. Perquimans MM, reported married to Jemima NEWBY.

1766,11, 5. Perquimans MM, reported married to Elizabeth RATLIFF.

Another account, Batchelder & Williams, Chapter 51, the RATLIFF Family, indicates William NEWBY (b. Dec. 30, 1743; d. May 30, 1831), is the son of Samuel NEWBY and Elizabeth SANDERS. Marriage to Elizabeth RATLIFF is the same date.

William NEWBY (ID:) married (1) Elizabeth RATCLIFF (ID:) on 8 Oct 1766 in Guilford, North Carolina.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph RATLIFF (ID:9NPZ-26) and Mary FLETCHER (ID:9NPX-ZP), born abt 1746 in of, Guilford, North Carolina; died on 25 Aug 1803 in Blackcreek, North Carolina.

Source: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy Volume I North Carolina.

Children:

48 M i Joshua NEWBY (ID:), born on 15 Mar 1767 in Perquimans, North Carolina.
He married (1) Rachel NIXON (ID:) on 21 Dec 1789 in Center MM, Guilford, North Carolina. Rachel, born abt 1773 in of Center MM, Guilford, North Carolina.
49 M ii Frederick NEWBY (ID:), born on 25 Oct 1768 in Perquimans, North Carolina.
50 M iii Joseph NEWBY (ID:), born abt 1770 in of, Perquimans, North Carolina.
He married (1) Penelope HENLEY (ID:) on 10 Nov 1790 in Center MM, Guilford, North Carolina. Penelope, born on 21 Mar 1772 in of, North Carolina.

Wed, 1790, Joseph Newby, son of William Newby.

1790, 11, 10. Center MM - Penelope, daughter of John, Randolph Co., married Joseph Newby.

\+ 51 F iv Nancy Ann NEWBY (ID:).
52 M v Gabriel NEWBY (ID:), born on 14 Feb 1773 in Perquimans, North Carolina.
53 M vi Samuel NEWBY (ID:), born on 29 Mar 1775 in Perquimans, North Carolina.
54 F vii Sarah NEWBY (ID:), born on 7 May 1777 in Perquimans, North Carolina.
She married (1) Josiah ALBERTSON (ID:) abt 8 Mar 1775 in Sutton's CreekMH, North Carolina.
55 F viii Elizabeth NEWBY (ID:), born on 21 May 1779 in Perquimans, North Carolina.
56 F ix Miriam NEWBY (ID:), born on 14 Jun 1781 in Perquimans, North Carolina.
57 M x William NEWBY (ID:), born on 17 Aug 1783 in Perquimans, North Carolina.
He married (1) Hannah BUNDY (ID:) abt 25 Jan 1797 in Little River MH, Pasquotank, North Carolina. Hannah, died on 29 Sep 1796 in Sutton Creek MM, Perquimans, North Carolina.
58 M xi Josiah NEWBY (ID:), born on 16 Mar 1786 in Perquimans, North Carolina.
59 F xii Mary NEWBY (ID:), born on 17 Jun 1788 in Springfield MM, Guilford, North Carolina.
60 F xiii Jamima NEWBY (ID:), born on 21 Sep 1791 in Springfield MM, Guilford, North Carolina.

44 Elizabeth NEWBY (ID:), born on 30 Oct 1738 in Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank, North Carolina.
She married (1) John HENLY (ID:953F-RP) on 11 Feb 1797. John, son of Mary Elizabeth JORDAN (ID:953G-PH), born in 1745; died on 16 Mar 1815.

1766, 3, 6. Pasquotank MM - John reported married to Mary Albertson.

1796, 11, 27. Back Creek MM - John granted certificate to Sutton's Creek MM, N. C., to marry (his second marriage).

1797. 1. 20. Back Creek MM - John, Randolph Co., married Elizabeth Wilson.

Children:
61 F i Anna HENLEY (ID:), born on 15 Oct 1797.

Seventh Generation

51 Nancy Ann NEWBY (ID:), born on 15 Jan 1771 in Perquimans, North Carolina; died on 5 May 1816 in New Garden MM, Guilford, North Carolina.

Source: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy Volume I North Carolina.

Vena Wilson refers to her as "Anna".

Nancy Ann NEWBY (ID:) married (1) Eleazar HUNT (ID:8XP7-W0) on 22 Feb 1789 in New Garden, Guilford,

North Carolina. Eleazar, born on 30 Dec 1766 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina; died on 5 May 1816.

Source: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy Volumen I North Carolina.

Source: Vena Wilson (MF#0854151).

Children:

62 M i William HUNT (ID:), born on 5 Jan 1790 in New Garden MM, Guilford, North Carolina.

63 F ii Catharine HUNT (ID:), born on 23 Jul 1791 in New Garden MM, Guilford, North Carolina; died on 19 Jun 1839; buried in Mill Creek Mtg, Hendricks, Indiana.

Death: Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends in Indiana, Mill Creek Monthly Meetings, Hendrix County, Indiana.

64 F iii Elizabeth HUNT (ID:), born on 1 Jul 1793 in New Garden MM, Guilford, North Carolina.

65 M iv Newby HUNT (ID:), born on 23 May 1797 in New Garden MM, Guilford, North Carolina.

66 M v Eleazer HUNT (ID:), born on 24 Nov 1802 in Mill Creek Mm, Hendricks, Indiana.

67 M vi Abner HUNT (ID:), born on 27 Sep 1799 in New Garden MM, Guilford, North Carolina.

68 F vii Ann HUNT (ID:), born on 6 Feb 1804 in New Garden MM, Guilford, North Carolina; died on 28 Aug 1820 in New Garden MM, Guilford, North Carolina.

69 M viii Cyrus HUNT (ID:), born on 10 Nov 1805 in New Garden MM, Guilford, North Carolina.

70 M ix Alfred HUNT (ID:), born on 5 Jan 1808 in New Garden MM, Guilford, North Carolina.

71 M x Amiel HUNT (ID:), born on 21 Jun 1810 in New Garden MM, Guilford, North Carolina.

72 M xi Eber HUNT (ID:), born on 20 Jun 1812 in New Garden MM, Guilford, North Carolina.

First Generation

73 Edmund NICHOLSON (ID:9NQV-TT), born abt 1612 in Of Boothby, Cumberland, England; died in 1660 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusettes.

Source of birth, marriage, and children: The Batchelor - Williams Families and Related Lines by Lyle Keith Williams, 1976.

Edmund Nicholson was a fisherman and died by drowning. His wife and two sons, in a celebrated witchcraft case, were accused of causing the drowning.

Edmund NICHOLSON (ID:9NQV-TT) married (1) Elizabeth SIMSON (ID:9NQV-V1). Elizabeth, born in 1616 in Of Boothby, Cumberland, Eng.; died bef 1666.

Children:

74 M i Joseph NICHOLSON (ID:9NQV-W6), born abt 1640 in Perquimans Co., N.C.; died on 10 Mar 1727.

No further record, and oft time confused with anohter Joseph Nicholson (d. 1693) and wife, Jane ____, of R.I.

Joseph NICHOLSON (ID:9NQV-W6) married (1) Mrs. Jane NICHOLSON (ID:9NQW-21). Mrs., born abt 1642.

75 M ii Thomas NICHOLSON (ID:9NQV-XC), born in 1643 in Of Perquimans Co, North Carolina.
He married (1) Elizabeth DEVEREAUX (ID:9NQW-36). Elizabeth, born abt 1643.

76 M iii Samuel NICHOLSON (ID:9NQV-ZJ), born in 1644 in Of Perquimans Co, North Carolina.

77 M iv John NICHOLSON (ID:9NQW-0N), born in 1646 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina.

Probably the John Nicholson who deserted his wife, Mercy. He lived in CT, and she divorced him.

78 F v Elisabeth NICHOLSON (ID:9NQW-1T), born in 1649 in Perquimans Co., N.C.; died on 5 Dec 1727 in Marblehead, Essex, Mass..
She married (1) Nicholas ANDREWS (ID:FV52-KX) abt 1670 in Marblehead, Essex, Mass..
Nicholas, born abt 1642 in Essex Co., England; died in Marblehead, Essex, Mass..

\+ 79 M vi Christopher NICHOLSON (ID:9NQV-1P).

Second Generation

79 Christopher NICHOLSON (ID:9NQV-1P), born abt 1638 in Of Perquimans Co, North Carolina, Born in England; died on 10 Sep 1688 in Perquimans, North Carolina.
He married (1) Hannah REDKNAP (ID:9NQV-2V) on 22 Oct 1662 in Lynn, Essex, Mass.. Hannah, dau. of Joseph REDNAP (ID:9NQW-5J) and Mrs. Joseph REDNAP (ID:9NQW-6P), born abt 1641 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusettes; died on 2 Dec 1678 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina.

Children:

80 M i Christopher NICHOLSON (ID:9NQV-32), born abt 1662 in Probably, Massachusettes; died on 17 May 1723.
He married (1) Mary POOL (ID:9NQV-93) on 8 Nov 1707. Mary, born abt 1664.

81 F ii Deliverance NICHOLSON (ID:9NQV-47), born abt 1663 in Probably, Massachusettes.
She married (1) Joseph SUTTON (ID:9NQV-B8). Joseph, born abt 1661.

\+ 82 M iii Samuel NICHOLSON (ID:9NQV-5D).

83 F iv Hannah NICHOLSON (ID:9NQT-P1), christened on 4 Mar 1667 in Of Perquimans Co, North Carolina.

The Batchelor - Williams Families and Related Lines indicates that Hannah Nicholson wed 1st, May 1, 1685, John Gosby (d. 1692/3); wed 2nd, Aug. 1694, Francis Foster, son of William Foster and Margaret.

Hannah NICHOLSON (ID:9NQT-P1) married (1) Ezekiel MAUDLIN (ID:9NQT-NT). Ezekiel, born abt 1667 in of London, England; died on 16 Mar 1705/1706 in BERKELEY, Perquimans Co., North Carolina.

84 M v Joseph NICHOLSON (ID:9NQV-6K), born on 26 Sep 1670 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina; died on 1 Jan 1698 in Will-6 Aug 1697, Albermarle, North Carolina.
He married (1) Hannah ALBERTSON (ID:9NQV-DL) on 7 Apr 1693. Hannah, dau. of Albert ALBERTSON (ID:) and Mary GOSBY (ID:), born on 11 Dec 1675.

\+ 85 M vi John NICHOLSON (ID:9NQT-W2).

86 M vii Nathaniel NICHOLSON (ID:9NQV-7Q), born on 9 Jan 1675 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina; died in Jul 1737 in (Will), Perquimans, North Carolina.
He married (1) Sarah HARRIS (ID:9NQV-FR) in Aug 1704. Sarah, born abt 1677; died aft 1737.

87 M viii Benjamin NICHOLSON (ID:9NQV-8W), born on 26 Sep 1678 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina; died abt 1712.

He married (2) Ann ATWOOD (ID:9NR6-KS). Ann, born abt 1640.

Children:

88 F ix Elizabeth NICHOLSON (ID:), born on 13 Nov 1680; died on 11 Sep 1682.

\+ 89 F x Sarah NICHOLSON (ID:).

90 F xi Elizabeth (2nd) NICHOLSON (ID:).
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.
She married (1) John NEWBY (ID:) on 28 Apr 1701/1707.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

91 M xii Christopher NICHOLSON (ID:), born on 2 Oct 1685; died on 23 Mar 1723.

92 M xiii Thomas NICHOLSON (ID:), born on 7 Feb 1687/1688; died on 10 Oct 1695.

93 F xiv Ann NICHOLSON (ID:), born on 8 Feb 1688/1689; died abt 1734/1744.
She married (1) Samuel BUNDY (ID:) on 11 May 1721. Samuel, born in 1676; died in 1740.

Third Generation

82 Samuel NICHOLSON (ID:9NQV-5D), born on 12 Mar 1665 in of, Perquimans, North Carolina; died on 29 Mar 1727 in Perquimans, North Carolina.

Source of marriage and children: The Batchelor - Williams Families and Related Lines by Lyle Keith Williams, 1976.

Samuel NICHOLSON (ID:9NQV-5D) married (1) Elizabeth CHARLES (ID:9NQV-CF) on 16 Dec 1688 in House of Phelps, Perquimans, North Carolina. Elizabeth, dau. of William CHARLES (ID:) and Abigail BAILEY (ID:), born on 8 Jan 1672; died in Jan 1748.

Source of marriage and parents: The Batchelor - Williams Families and Related

Lines by Lyle Keith Williams, 1976.

Children:

+ 94 F i Abigail NICHOLSON (ID:).
95 F ii Hannah NICHOLSON (ID:), born on 9 Apr 1692; died on 20 Dec 1727.
She married (1) Stephen SCOTT (ID:) on 13 Apr 1721. Stephen, died in 1752.
96 F iii Elizabeth NICHOLSON (ID:), born on 15 Jan 1697.
She married (1) John ANDERSON (ID:) on 28 Mar 1719. John, born in 1699; died abt 1760.
97 F iv Jane NICHOLSON (ID:), born on 10 Nov 1694; died on 13 Jan 1728/1729.
She married (1) Joseph BARROW (ID:) on 17 May 1712. Joseph, born on 8 Feb 1689; died abt 1754.
98 F v Ida NICHOLSON (ID:), born on 10 Nov 1694; died in Died young.
99 F vi Mary NICHOLSON (ID:) married (1) William BUNDY (ID:) in Jul 1724.
100 F vii Sarah NICHOLSON (ID:) married (1) John JONES (ID:) in 1741.

85 John NICHOLSON (ID:9NQT-W2), born on 17 Dec 1671 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina; died on 19 Jun 1718 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina.
He married (1) Priscilla (Tomes) TOMS (ID:9NQT-X7) on 20 Nov 1700. Priscilla, born on 19 Mar 1674/1675 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina.

Children:

101 F i Elizabeth NICHOLSON (ID:9NQT-ZD), born abt 1701 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina.
102 F ii Mary NICHOLSON (ID:9NQT-C9), born on 30 Nov 1703 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina; christened on 30 Nov 1703; died bef Jul 1745 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina.
103 M iii Samuel NICHOLSON (ID:9NQV-0J), born abt 1705 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina.

89 Sarah NICHOLSON (ID:).
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.
She married (1) James NEWBY (ID:) on 5 May 1699 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, Perquimans, North Carolina.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****.

Fourth Generation

94 Abigail NICHOLSON (ID:), born on 24 Sep 1689.
She married (1) Nathaniel ALBERTSON (ID:). Nathaniel, son of Albert ALBERTSON (ID:) and Mary GOSBY (ID:), born abt 1679 in of, Perquimans, North Carolina; died on 13 Feb 1752.

Source of family information is American Encyclopedia of Quaker Genealogy, Volume I, North Carolina, Perquimans Monthly Meeting, page 90a.

Source of marriage and wife's family, The Batchelor - Williams Families and Related Lines by Lyle Keith Williams, Fort Worth, Texas 1976.

Children:

104 F i Sarah ALBERTSON (ID:), born on 2 Nov 1706 in of Perquimans MM, Perquimans, North Carolina.
She married (1) Richard DAVIS (ID:) on 7 Aug 1723 in Perquimans MM, Perquimans, North Carolina. Richard, died in 1737.
+ 105 F ii Elizabeth ALBERTSON (ID:).

106 M iii Aron ALBERTSON (ID:), born on 13 Nov 1710 in of Perquimans MM, Perquimans, North Carolina.
He married (1) Ann GILBERT (ID:) on 10 Sep 1729.

107 F iv Jane ALBERTSON (ID:), born on 18 Feb 1712/1713 in of Perquimans MM, Perquimans, North Carolina.
She married (1) William JONES (ID:) on 7 Oct 1741.

108 M v Joshua ALBERTSON (ID:), born on 1 Jul 1715 in of Perquimans MM, Perquimans, North Carolina.
He married (1) Mary SYMONS (ID:) on 5 Dec 1734 in Perquimans, North Carolina.

109 F vi Hannah ALBERTSON (ID:), born on 15 Apr 1719 in of Perquimans MM, Perquimans, North Carolina.
She married (1) John NIXON (ID:) on 10 Mar 1753. John, born in 1708.

110 F vii Lidda ALBERTSON (ID:), born on 20 Jan 1721/1722 in of Perquimans MM, Perquimans, North Carolina.
She married (1) Thomas TRUEBLOOD (ID:) on 14 Mar 1743/1744.

111 M viii William ALBERTSON (ID:), born on 23 Dec 1724 in of Perquimans MM, Perquimans, North Carolina.

Note: Listing in American Encyclopedia of Quaker Genealogy list the name as (torn)liam b. 10-23-1724.

William ALBERTSON (ID:) married (1) Sarah PRITCHARD (ID:) in Oct 1747. Sarah, born in Dec 1728; died on 21 Jan 1794.

Fifth Generation

105 Elizabeth ALBERTSON (ID:).
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.
She married (1) Samuel NEWBY (ID:) on 6 Aug 1725 in Perquimans, North Carolina.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****.

First Generation

112 Albert ALBERTSON (ID:), died on 28 Feb 1701 in Perquimans, North Carolina.

Source: The Batchelor - Williams Families and Related Lines by Lyle Keith Williams, Fort Worth, Texas 1976. Chapter 15 of this text has a genealogy of the Albertson family through the twentieth century.

Albert ALBERTSON (ID:) married (1) Mary GOSBY (ID:) on 20 Dec 1668 in Berkely Pct, North Carolina.

Children:

113 M i Albert ALBERTSON (ID:), born on 15 Jul 1669.
He married (1) Elizabeth (____) (ID:).

114 F ii Susanna ALBERTSON (ID:), born on 19 Feb 1670; died bef 1702.
She married (1) Mr. HARRIS (ID:).

115 M iii Esau ALBERTSON (ID:), born on 19 Aug 1672; died on 2 Jan 1694/1695.
He married (1) Sarah SEXTON (ID:) on 27 Jan 1700/1701.

116 F iv Hannah ALBERTSON (ID:9NQV-DL).
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.
She married (1) Joseph NICHOLSON (ID:9NQV-6K) on 7 Apr 1693.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

117 M v Peter ALBERTSON (ID:), born on 30 Jun 1677.
He married (1) Ann BEASLEY (ID:) on 27 Aug 1701.

\+ 118 M vi Nathaniel ALBERTSON (ID:).

Second Generation

118 Nathaniel ALBERTSON (ID:).
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.
He married (1) Abigail NICHOLSON (ID:).
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****.

First Generation

119 Joseph REDNAP (ID:9NQW-5J), born abt 1597 in of London, Middlesex County, England; died on 22 Jan 1684/1685 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusettes.

Source of birth and children: The Batchelor - Williams Families and Related Lines by Lyle Keith Williams, 1976.

Came to Lynn, MA; admitted as a Freeman, Sept. 3, 1634, a wine cooper from London, Hampton, England.

Joseph REDNAP (ID:9NQW-5J) married (1) Mrs. Joseph REDNAP (ID:9NQW-6P) in Lynn, Essex, Mass.. Mrs., born in 1615 in of London, Middlesex County, England.

Children:

120 M i Nathaniel REDNAP (ID:9NQW-7V), born abt 1637 in Lynn, Essex, Mass..

121 M ii Benjamin REDNAP (ID:9NQW-82), born abt 1639 in Lynn, Essex, Mass..
He married (1) Mrs. Sarah REDNAP (ID:9NQW-BD). Mrs., born abt 1641.

\+ 122 F iii Hannah REDKNAP (ID:9NQV-2V).

123 F iv Sarah REDNAP (ID:9NQW-97), born abt 1649 in Lynn, Essex, Mass.; died on 26 Feb 1680.
She married (1) Thomas LAIGHTON Jr. (ID:9NQW-CK) on 28 Dec 1670. Thomas, born abt 1647.

Second Generation

122 Hannah REDKNAP (ID:9NQV-2V).
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.
She married (1) Christopher NICHOLSON (ID:9NQV-1P) on 22 Oct 1662 in Lynn, Essex, Mass..
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****.

First Generation

124 Mrs. Elizabeth REDNAP (ID:9NQW-FW), born abt 1575.
She married (1) (___).

Children:
\+ 125 M i Joseph REDNAP (ID:9NQW-5J).

Second Generation

125 Joseph REDNAP (ID:9NQW-5J).
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.
He married (1) Mrs. Joseph REDNAP (ID:9NQW-6P) in Lynn, Essex, Mass..
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****.

First Generation

126 William CHARLES (ID:) married (1) Abigail BAILEY (ID:).

Children:
+ 127 F i Elizabeth CHARLES (ID:9NQV-CF).

Second Generation

127 Elizabeth CHARLES (ID:9NQV-CF).
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.
She married (1) Samuel NICHOLSON (ID:9NQV-5D) on 16 Dec 1688 in House of Phelps, Perquimans, North Carolina.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****.

142 Elizabeth RATCLIFF (ID:).
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.
She married (1) William NEWBY (ID:) on 8 Oct 1766 in Guilford, North Carolina.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****.

148 Thomas HOLIWELL (ID:) married (1) Issabell (___) (ID:).

Children:

\+ 149 M i Thomas HOLLOWELL Sr. (ID:5601-XJ).

149 Thomas HOLLOWELL Sr. (ID:5601-XJ), born abt 1625 in Lancashire, England; christened on 2 Oct 1625 in Little Bytham, Lincoln, England; died in 1687 in Lower Mm, Chuckatuck, Nansemond, Norfolk.

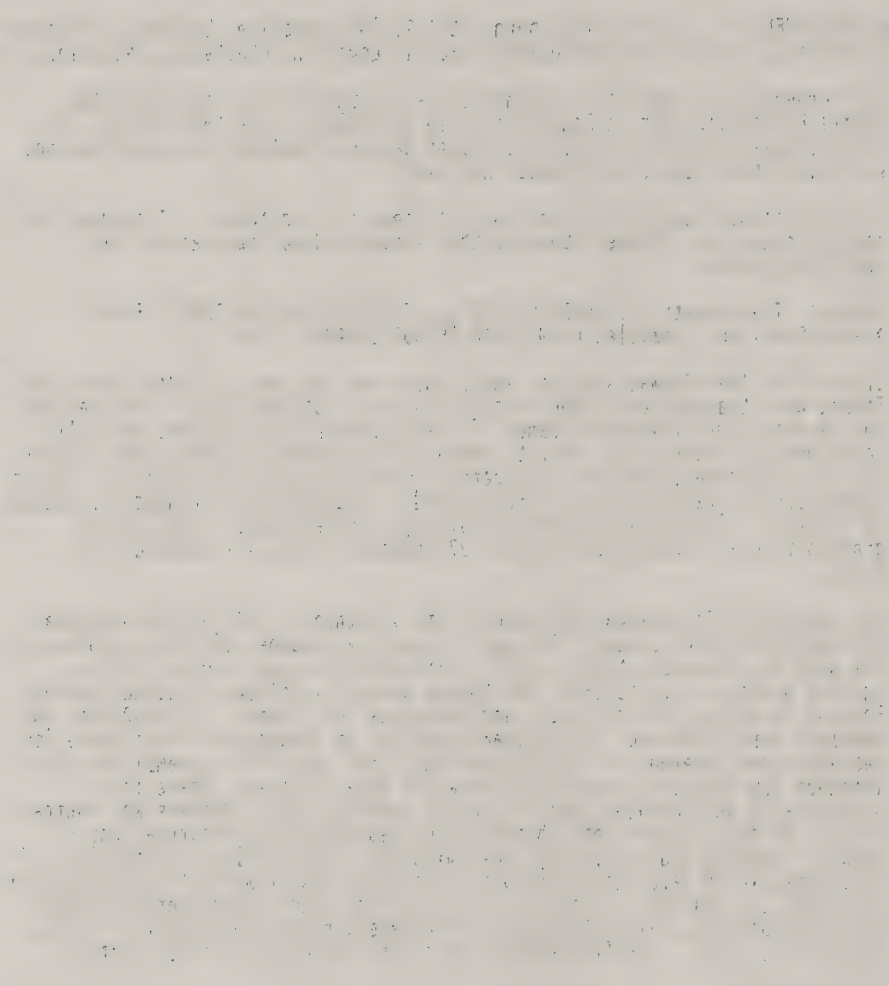
The connection to the father and mother is circumstantial. There are two Thomas Hollowells born in England in 1625 according to the 1988 UK IGI. The other Thomas is born 19 Mar 1625 in Saint George, Stamford, Lincoln, England, with his father listed as Michaell Holliwell.

It is certainly possible that neither of these are his father. I assumed the senior Thomas over Michaell because this Thomas did not name any of his children Michaell.

Source: The Ancestry of ALLEN GRINNELL CLEAVER and MARTHA IRENE JESSUP - 172 Allied Families - Compiled by WILLIAM JESSUP CLEAVER, 1989.

In April of 1649 Thomas and his family, Alce and two small children Sarah and Thomas were transported to the Virginia Colony by Stephen Gill. They settled on the west side of Western Branch of the Elizabeth River in what was called Lower Norfolk county. In order to encourage settlement in the colony, patents of fifty acres were made for each person "transported at his own cost". After Thomas and his family were so "transported", he apparently arranged for passage of friends or indentured servants totalling thirteen people, thus he was granted from 11 January 1652 through 27 September 1680, six hundred fifty acres.

The Society of Friends was introduced into Virginia in 1656 by the missionary Elizabeth Harris of London. She was followed by a number of others and George Fox made his memorable trip in 1672. Although there was no specific law against Quakers prior to 1660, the Colony generally followed England and New England in making life difficult and dangerous for Friends. In 1660 when the Royalist party returned, Sir William Berkeley, an inveterate foe of Quakerism, was appointed Governor of Virginia and the first act of the assembly was the infamous law directed against Quakers which began "Whereas, there is an unreasonable and turbulent sort of people commonly called Quakers who contrary to law, do daily gather unto them unlawful assemblies and congregations of people, teaching and publishing lies, miracles, false visions, prophecies and doctrines, which have influence upon the communities of men both ecclesiastical and civil ... leaving it arbitrarty to every vain and vicious person whether men shall be safe, laws established, offenders punished and governor's rule, therefore ... etc." Stiff penalties were set including fines for captains



whose ships should bring Quakers to Virginia. Meetings were broken up, property confiscated, people imprisoned and whipped. Sometimes the legal authorities led these assaults, but often mobs of bigots started the difficulties. But Quakers continued to organize. George Fox's organizing letter names the house of Thomas Hollowell as a place of General Meeting and in 1678 Alice Hollowell's house of Elizabeth River was cited as a meeting place for Chuckatuck meetings. Thomas and Alice were original members of Chuckatuck meeting and both of them were named elders.

According to Vikki Highfield, who is doing very serious research in the Hollowell line in 1992, Lucy Elliot Hollowell, author of The Hollowells, and others believed that Thomas and Alice were married in England, as were their two oldest children. Vikki H. does not - she indicates that Thomas Hollowell was transported by Steven Gill in 1647, for which Steven Gill received land in Your county NC. The York county records are in very bad shape and a lot are missing, but if Thomas was transported it would mean tha his passage was paid for by Steven Gill, therefore he would be indebted to him for at least 7 years. In Nell Nugent's book, "Cavaliers and Pioneers" she states that many of the land patents were recorded after the fact. In other words, later than the actual time of immigration, which, if true would mean that Thomas was here at an earlier date than 1647. Also, since they received 50 acres of land for each 'headright', it is unlikely that Alice and 2 children would not have been listed as passengers. The first record I can find of Thomas in Norfolk Co., VA is in Oct. 1650. As I said in my earlier message, I am less concerned with who their parents are, at this point, than I am straightening out their descendants.

Once that has been established with proof, then I (Vikki H.) will work on their parentage.

Here is an interesting story posted on the GEnie Genealogy BBS by Harold Cave on 31 October 1992:

The following is taken from "Genealogy Sources" (by Riker) and is a compilation of articles from the Indiana Magazine of History. The author of the article is or was Lester D Prewitt from Iowa.

THE HOLLOWELL FAMILY

There is a legend which relates that in the seventeenth century century three Hallowell brothers came to America from England. Two of them settled in Pennsylvania, the other going farther south. The latter was a very loud and forceful preacher. The people insisted on writing his name HOLLOWELL instead of HALLOWELL and the descendants sill spell the name with an 'o' in the first syllable.

Thomas Hollowell, second of the name, son of John and Sarah Hollowell, of Norfolk County, Virginia, was born on December 4, 1739, and married Mary Peele (Pelle), daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Peele. The ceremony took place on December 7, 1760, in Quaker meeting in Northampton County, North Carolina. Thomas came to Orange County, Indiana, in 1812 and died prior to 1830.

John Hollowell, father of the second Thomas Hollowell, died in 1751 or 1752 in Norfolk County, Virginia; his will was proved April 16, 1752 (recorded in Will Book 1f, p.246). The will of

John Hollowell, husband of Sarah Rountree, mentions a cousin Thomas, and a brother Thomas, and children (Rachel Copeland, Mary, Sarah, Rachel, John, and Thomas). In Will Book 5f of Norfolk County, Virginia, are recorded wills of two Thomas Hollowells--one of them dated June 16, 1793, probated September 15, 1693, mentions children (Thomas, John, William, Elizabeth, Katherine, and Luke). The other will dated March 15, 1686, probated May 17, 1687, mentions a wife Alice, and children: Edmond, Thomas, Henry, Joseph, Benjamin, John, Sarah, Elizabeth and Alice. Sarah, the wife of the first John Hollowell was the daughter of Moses and Sarah Rountree. Moses died in Perquimans County, North Carolina in 1755. His will, made on July 21, 1755, mentions his wife, Sarah, and children: Sarah, Hannah, Ledy and Ann. The will of his daughter Hannah, probated in 1759, mentions sisters Sarah and Ledy, and is witnessed by Joe and Abner Hollowell.

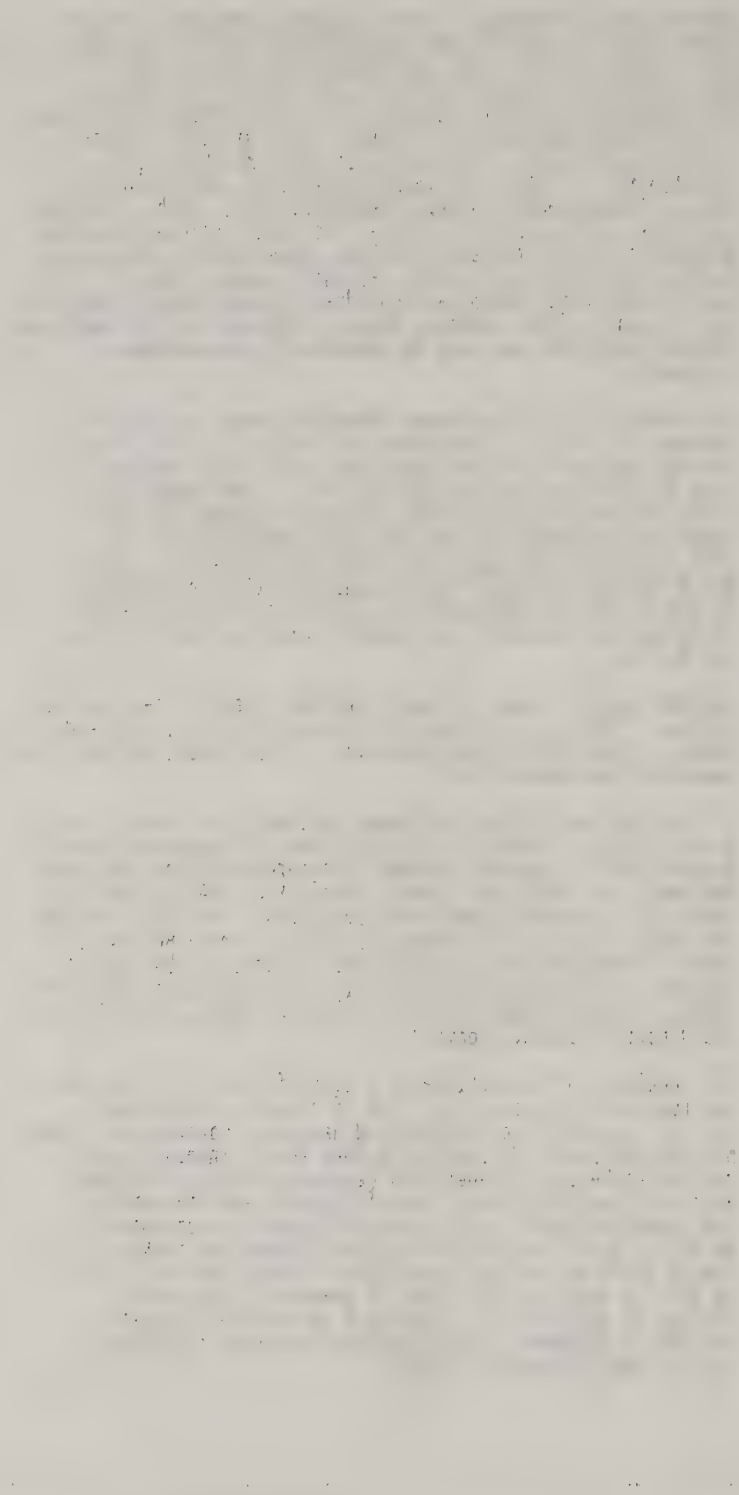
Mary Peele, wife of the second Thomas Hollowell was born on February 2, 1742 (o.s.) and died on Janjuary 11, 1813. She was the daughter of Robert Peele (or Peelle) who was born on June 29, 1709 and died on July 13, 1782, in Northampton Co, North Carolina. Robert married Elizabeth Edgerton and the moved from Nansemond County, VA to Northampton Co, NC in 1742. Elizabeth died April 26, 1749. Robert Peele Jr, was a son of Robert and Judith Peele. Judith's will was probated in August 1756 in Northampton Co. A Robert Peele is listed as having contributed to the cause of American liberty during the Rev War.

The marriage of Thomas Hollowell and Mary Peele is recorded as follows: "1760, 12, 7. Thomas of Perquimans Co., s. John and Sarah - Colony of VA, Co of Norfolk, m. Mary Peele, in Rick (sic) Square NH (Northampton Co)".

In 1932 the family bible of Thomas Hollowell was found in an attic at Paoli, Orange Co, IN and is now in the possession of Joseph A Hall, a gggson. Nothing is recorded of John and Sarah Hollowell save that they lived in Norfolk Co, VA and were the parents of Thomas Hollowell who lived in NC. The Bible records the death of the wife of Thomas as follows: "Mary Hollowell, wife of Thomas Hollowell, late of North Carolina, but now of Indiana Territory, departed this life the 11th day of the first month, of 1813, at about 8 or 9 o'clock at night, aged 70 years and 9 months lacking 2 days."

The remainder of the article is a list of their children and too numerous to type in now - but if anyone is interested I will try to enter the children and marriages (another six pages). My interest in the Hollowells is that two of Thomas's sons married Phebe and Elizabeth COX (ancestors of my wife) namely John and Robert Hollowell. One of Robert's sons Nathan had a son Joseph Hollowell who m. Deborah Dixon, also an ancestor of my wife. Wish I could give more on the name but tuckered out now. I don't get on Genie too often - once a week but I will be glad to send any info along if someone is interested. (Forgot to mention that my research on my wife's ancestors are 90% in INDIANA - The Hollowells above came to Indiana are at least the majority did).

Second Generation



Thomas HOLLOWELL Sr. (ID:5601-XJ) married (1) Alce (Alice) (____) (ID:5601-ZP) abt 1646 in England.
Alce, born abt 1627 in England; died on 19 Sep 1700 in Lower Mm, Chuckatuck, Nansemond-Norfol, VA.

Children:

	150 F	i	Sarah HOLLOWELL (ID:5602-BK), born on 1 Nov 1647 in ENG. She married (1) Mr. HOWARD (ID:DOT3-W2) bef May 1687.
	151 M	ii	Thomas HOLLOWELL Jr. (ID:5602-CQ), born on 22 Jan 1649 in ENG; died on 15 Feb 1686/1687.
+	152 M	iii	Henry HOLLOWELL (ID:5602-DW).
	153 M	iv	John HOLLOWELL (ID:5602-F3), born on 22 Apr 1655 in Lower Mm, Chuckatuck, Nans, VA; died on 10 Mar 1671.
	154 M	v	Joseph HOLLOWELL (ID:5602-G8), born on 15 Jun 1657 in Lower Mm, Chuckatuck, Nans, VA. He married (1) Grace (____) (ID:DOT4-0J).
	155 M	vi	Benjamin HOLLOWELL (ID:5602-HF), born on 28 Dec 1659 in Lower Mm, Chuckatuck, Nans, VA; died in Feb 1730/1740. He married (1) Elinor (____) (ID:DOT4-1P).
+	156 F	vii	Elizabeth HOLLOWELL (ID:5602-JL).
+	157 F	viii	Alice HOLLOWELL (ID:5602-KR).
	158 M	ix	Edmond HOLLOWELL (ID:5602-LX), born on 15 Sep 1667 in Lower Mm, Chuckatuck, Nans, VA.
	159 M	x	John HOLLOWELL Sr. (ID:5601-WC), born on 5 Sep 1672 in Lower Mm, Chuckatuck, Nansemond-Norfol, VA; died in Nansemond-Norfol, VA. He married (1) (____).

Third Generation

152 Henry HOLLOWELL (ID:5602-DW), born on 18 Aug 1651 in Lower Mm, Chuckatuck, Nans, VA; died abt 1698.
He married (1) Elizabeth COTCHING (ID:DOT3-X7) on 7 Aug 1680.

Children:

+	160 F	i	Elizabeth HOLLOWELL (ID:).

He married (2) Elizabeth SCOTT (ID:DOT3-ZD) on 20 Feb 1693.

156 Elizabeth HOLLOWELL (ID:5602-JL).
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.
She married (1) Richard RATCLIFF (ID:DOT4-2V) on 18 Jul 1700.

She married (2) Nathan NEWBY (ID:953J-WS) on 13 Dec 1686 in Chuckatuck.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****.

157 Alice HOLLOWELL (ID:5602-KR), born on 16 Dec 1664 in Lower Mm, Chuckatuck, Nans, VA.
She married (1) John SMALL (ID:DOT4-32) on 25 Dec 1688/1689 in Chuckatuck MM, Nansemond, Virginia. John, born abt 1668 in of, Virginia.

Batch #: 8809602, Sheet #: 26, Source Call #: Not Available

From the William Jessup Cleaver text, John Small married Alice Hollowell as the certificate attests: 'John Small, sonn of John Small of Nanzemond and Alce Hollowell the daughter of Alce Hollowell of Elizabeth River County, did publish

Third Generation

Guilford County 1 month 6, 1757 as recorded in the New Garden Monthly Meeting records.

Also, in Abstract of Wills, 1690-1760, North Carolina, J. Byran Grimes, "Benjamin Small, Carteret County, January 11, 1751, March Court, 1752, sons Benjamin (plantation bought of David Baly) Jonas (land adjoining Benjamin) Amos (100 acres of land adjoining Thomas Jessop) John Knite Small (My manna plantation) Daughter, Sarah Jessop, Wife and Executrix: Miriam (would be 2nd wife) Witnesses, Henry Stanton and Patience Bull."

Another source, One Ladd's Family, including Cousins, located in the D.A.R Library, Washington, D.C. basically repeated the same information.

Provided to me by Paul M. Terrill, 1719 North Washington Street, Danville, Indiana 46122, on November 8, 1991 as a result of a query I place in the Guilford Genealogist, Fall 1991.

Source: LDS microfilm 1561672.

WILL OF BENJAMIN SMALL (N.C. WILLS VOL, XXIX 1663-1789)

Ye 30 of ye Eleventh mo. called January 1751, I, Benjamin Small of carteret, in the Province of North Carolina, being sick, but of perfect memory Thanks be to God and calling to mind the mortality of my Body do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.
Principally and first of all I recommend my Soul to God and my body to be decently buried at the descretion of Executors hereafter named:
As to my temperal and worldly estate that it has pleased God to Bless me with: My will and desire is that first of allll my just debts and funeral charges be paid.
Item - I give to my loving wife Meriam Small the house of my plantation and all the improvements belonging thereunto with one hundred acres of land (& twenty) joining to the same, during her naturall life I likewise give to her all that part of my Estate that was her property before I marryed her and that given her by her Father since. I also give her two cows and calves, 1 bed and furneture, 1 tee cettle, 1 great putter dish 1 small still, 1 hand mill, 1 grate 1 brass cettle, all the earthen with the corn and meat.
Item - I give to my son Benjamin Small one bed tick that he filled himself and furniture I gave him, my desire to make up the feathers. I likewise give to my son Benjamin that plantation I bought of David Baly and is conveyed to him by a deed baring date 1751, and 1 pott and two putter dishes, to him and his heirs forever.
Item . I give to my son Jonas Small one feather boad and furneture, two cows and calves, 1 grate chest one iron pott, tow? Vews? I likewise give to my son Jonas one Hundred Acres of Land joining to my son Benjamin, to be the same more or less, convaid to him by Deed dated 1751, to him and his heirs forever.
Item. I give to my son Amos Small one feather bed and furniture. 1 cow and calf, 1 ewe and lamb, and the ----. Likewise I give to my son Amos one hundred acres of land joining to Thomas Jessops land, to be laid out by a line from apon by the side of the grate-mash, and so up to the head line of my own land, to him and his heirs forever.
Item. I give to my son John Knite Small one feather bed and furneture, 2 cows and calves. I likewise give to my son John Knite my manna plantation after my afforesaid wifes decease, to him and his heirs forever.
Item. I give to my Dafter Sarah Jessop one sile skin trunk, besides that I gave her at her marrage, which was one feather bed, two puter dishes and 3 plates, and since she moved to Core Sound I gave her fore cows and calves two ewes and lambs.

Item. I give the use of my water mill to my wife and fore sons, equally between them if they stay near, this place, but if they or any of them removes out to have no right in her.
Item. I give all the rest of my Estate both real and Personal not yet devided to be equally devided to my wife and fore sons, Benjamin, Jonas, Amos and John Knight Small. I further nominate, appoint and constitute my wife to be my executrix and my son Benjamin to be my executor of this my last will and testament, to see the same lawfully executed.

In witness whereof I have set my hand and fixed my seal in the presence of:
Henry Stanton
Patience Bull Benjamin Small (SEAL)

Clerk of Court George Read
Probated March Court 1752.

163 M iii John SMALL (ID:).

According to the Cleaver text, John procured a certificate at Perquimans Monthly Meeting 9 mo. 3, 1736 to go to Virginia to marry Rebecca Moore, and on 9 mo. 20, 1737 they moved to Core sound meeting in carteret County, N.C. A child was Rachel who m. Joshua Perisho at Pasquotank Monthly Meeting, N.C. 5 mo. 14, 1755.

164 M iv Obediah SMALL (ID:), died in 1788 in Pasquotank, North Carolina.

From the Cleaver text, Obediah d. leaving a will dated 15 Sept. 1778 which was proved in Pasquotank Co., N.C. in December 1788. He m. Sarah who survived him and remarried in 1802 John Pike. They had: (1) Joshua, (2) Nathan, (3) Jesse, (4) Elizabeth, (5) Isaac, (6) John, (7) Obediah and (8) Samuel and six younger children.

Fourth Generation

160 Elizabeth HOLLOWELL (ID:).
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.
Elizabeth HOLLOWELL (ID:) married (1) Richard RATLIFF (ID:) bef Nov 1707.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****.

First Generation

165 Ralph FLETCHER (ID:9NQG-T6), born in 1632 in Of Perquimans Co, N.C.; died on 21 Jan 1728 in Perquimans Co., N.C., (Will).
He married (1) Elizabeth SUTTON (ID:8L7Q-X3) on 11 Mar 1674. Elizabeth, dau. of George SUTTON (ID:2L8J-R9) and Sarah TILDEN (ID:2L8J-SG), born on 28 Aug 1653 in Scituate, Massachusetts; died in 1700 in No Carolina.

Children:

	166	F	i Elizabeth FLETCHER (ID:9NQG-WJ), born on 22 Feb 1675 in Perquimans Co., N.C..
+	167	M	ii Ralph FLETCHER II (ID:9NQG-XP).
	168	M	iii George FLETCHER (ID:9NQG-ZV), born on 4 Apr 1679 in Perquimans Co., N.C..
	169	F	iv Sarah FLETCHER (ID:9NQG-S1), born on 8 Sep 1681 in Perquimans Co., N.C..
	170	F	v Margaret FLETCHER (ID:9NQH-01), born abt 1683 in Perquimans Co., N.C..
	171	M	vi Joshua FLETCHER (ID:9NQH-16), born abt 1685 in Perquimans Co., N.C..
	172	M	vii William FLETCHER (ID:9NQH-2C), born on 10 May 1687 in Perquimans Co., N.C..
	173	M	viii William FLETCHER (ID:9NQH-3J), born on 9 Dec 1688 in Perquimans Co., N.C..
	174	M	ix John FLETCHER (ID:9NQH-4P), born on 21 Jan 1690 in Perquimans Co., N.C.; died on 2 Jun 1690.
	175	F	x Jane FLETCHER (ID:9NQH-5V), born abt 1691 in Perquimans Co., N.C..
	176	M	xi James FLETCHER (ID:9NQH-62), born on 5 Nov 1693 in Perquimans Co., N.C..

Second Generation

167 Ralph FLETCHER II (ID:9NQG-XP), born on 24 Dec 1676 in Perquimans Co., N.C..
He married (1) Jane MORGAN (ID:9NQG-PH) on 2 Mar 1698/1699. Jane, dau. of James MORGAN (ID:9NQG-JM) and Jane KNEA (ID:9NQG-KS), born abt 1680/1686 in Perquimans Co., N.C..

Children:

+	177	M	i Ralph FLETCHER III (ID:9NPX-RN).
	178	M	ii George FLETCHER (ID:9NQX-XM), born on 15 Jun 1705 in Perquimans Co., N.C..
	179	M	iii Joshua FLETCHER (ID:9NQX-ZS), born on 5 Nov 1708 in Perquimans Co., N.C..

Third Generation

177 Ralph FLETCHER III (ID:9NPX-RN), born on 22 Apr 1703 in Perquimans Co., N.C., North Carolina; died on 1 Jul 1785 in (Will).
He married (1) Mary GUYER (ID:9NPX-ST) on 23 Dec 1728. Mary, born abt 1702 in Of Perquimans Co, N.C..

Children:

	180	M	i Ralph FLETCHER IV (ID:9NPX-T1), born in Feb 1730 in Perquimans Co., N.C..
	181	F	ii Jane FLETCHER (ID:9NPX-V6), born abt 1732 in Perquimans Co., N.C..
	182	F	iii Miriam FLETCHER (ID:9NPX-WC), born abt 1735 in Perquimans Co., N.C..

183 F iv Ruth FLETCHER (ID:9NPX-XJ), born abt 1738 in Perquimans Co., N.C..
184 M v Joshua FLETCHER (ID:9NPX-98), born abt 1740 in Perquimans Co., N.C.; died on 24 Oct 1784 in Wayne Co., N.C., (Will Proved).
\+ 185 F vi Mary FLETCHER (ID:9NPX-ZP).

Fourth Generation

185 Mary FLETCHER (ID:9NPX-ZP).
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.
She married (1) Joseph RATLIFF (ID:9NPZ-26) on 13 Mar 1747 in Old Neck MN, Perquimans, North Carolina.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****.

First Generation

186 George SUTTON (ID:2L8J-R9), born in 1613 in Kent, England; died on 12 Apr 1669 in Perquimans Count, NC.

Note: A more recent (1991) version of the Ancestral File states that John Sutton, AFN:9GPS-84, is the husband of this marriage. John was born abt 1593 in Rehoboth, Bristol, England. His marriage to Sarah was 13 Mar 1636. He had another spouse named Juliana Little. He died 1 Jun 1672 at Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts. In the newer file, there are no children listed under George, all are listed under John.

George SUTTON (ID:2L8J-R9) married (1) Sarah TILDEN (ID:2L8J-SG) on 13 Mar 1636 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA. Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel TILDEN (ID:8HV5-6P) and Lydia HUCSTEPE (ID:8HV5-7V), born on 13 Jun 1613 in Tenterden, Kent, England; christened on 13 Jun 1613 in Tenterden, Kent, England; died on 20 Mar 1677 in Perquimans Count, NC.

Children:

\+ 187 F i Elizabeth SUTTON (ID:8L7Q-X3).

Second Generation

187 Elizabeth SUTTON (ID:8L7Q-X3).

***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

She married (1) Ralph FLETCHER (ID:9NQG-T6) on 11 Mar 1674.

***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****.

First Generation

188 Richard TILDEN (ID:8NSO-NK), born abt 1510 in Benenden, Kent, England; died in 1566 in Tenterden, Kent, England.
He married (1) Elizabeth GLOVER (ID:8NSO-PQ) in 1540. Elizabeth, born abt 1515 in Benenden, Kent, England.

Children:
+ 189 M i Thomas TILDEN (ID:8HV6-CP).

Second Generation

189 Thomas TILDEN (ID:8HV6-CP), born abt 1551 in Kent, ENG; died in Mar 1616/1677 in Wye, Kent, ENG; buried on 6 Jun 1617 in Wye, Kent, England.
He married (1) Alice BIGGS (ID:8HV6-DV) abt 1576/1577 in Tenterden, Kent, England. Alice, dau. of Robert BIGGE (ID:8NRO-HL) and Elizabeth (___) (ID:8NRO-JR), born in 1551 in England; died on 13 May 1593 in Tenterden, England; buried on 13 May 1593 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

Children:
+ 190 M i Nathaniel TILDEN (ID:8HV5-6P).

Third Generation

190 Nathaniel TILDEN (ID:8HV5-6P), born in 1583 in England; christened on 28 Jul 1583 in Tenterden, Kent, ENG; died on 25 May 1641 in Of Marshfield; buried in Cem, Old Men, Kent, Scituate.
He married (1) Lydia HUCSTEPE (ID:8HV5-7V) abt 1607 in Tenterden, Kent, England. Lydia, dau. of Stephen HUCSTEPE (ID:8HV6-KQ) and Winnifred HATCH (ID:8HV6-LW), born in 1587 in England; christened on 11 Feb 1587/1588 in Tenterden, Kent, England; died in Scituate, Massachusetts.

Children:
+ 191 F i Sarah TILDEN (ID:2L8J-SG).

Fourth Generation

191 Sarah TILDEN (ID:2L8J-SG).
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.
She married (1) George SUTTON (ID:2L8J-R9) on 13 Mar 1636 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA.

their marriage before a meeting on men and women frends in Mary Sanderses howse in Nanzemond on the 10th day of the 11 mo. last and coming before the meeting the 2nd time in Thomas Jordons howse in Chuckatuck, they did publish their marriage againe on the 14th of twelfe month and were married in hir mothers howse on the 25th day of ye 12th month in ye yeare 1688."

John Small was a representative at the first recorded meeting of the Virginia Yearly Meeting, July 1702.

Children:

161 M i Joseph SMALL (ID:).

From the Cleaver text, Joseph m. 8 mo. 18, 1722 at a public meeting in Nansemond Co., Va. Ann Owen, daughter of Gilbert Owen of Nansemond. The certificate was signed (among others) by Thomas Small, Benjamin Small, Benjamin Small, Jr., Matt Small, John Small and Ailis Small.

162 M ii Benjamin SMALL (ID:), born abt 1691 in Virginia; died abt 1752 in Carteret, North Carolina.

Source: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy Volume I North Carolina.

According to Core Sound Monthly Meeting:
1737,5,-. Benjamin & fam. received on letter from Joseph Newby.
1748,5,5. Benjamin & wife requested certificate to remove elsewhere.

Source of birth and death: The Ancestry of Allen Grinnell Cleaver and Marth Irene Jessup, and 172 Allied Families, compiled by William Jessup Cleaver.

"Benjamin Small born about 1691 or 1692 in Virginia. He died in Carteret County, North Carolina in 1751 or 1752, leaving a will dated 11 month 30, 1751/2 which was probated in the Carteret County, March 1752 Court. He married, first, Mary who probably was Mary Knight. Mary died in 1743 and Benjamin remarried in 1750, reported by Core Sound Monthly Meeting, Miriam Albertson. She remarried at Carteret Meeting House 5 month 11, 1755, Joseph Stanton.

Benjamin Small and his family moved to North Carolina in 1737 presenting a letter to Core sound Monthly Meeting in Carteret county from Joseph Newby. He was appointed in 1742 to fence in the graveyard. His brother John was to 'fitt seats and windows for the women's meetings." He had been granted 100 acres in Carteret County located on the west side of Deep Creek Swamp by the Council that met at Wilmington 25 September 1741. Another 200 acres was granted 23 September 1742 with a second 200 acres on the north side of Newport river granted 25 September 1742. At the time the Spanish threatened Beauford harbour in 1747/8 Benjamin and his son appeared on the list of men who appeared to defend the town and the harbor. They served four days."

His book gives a little history on Benjamin Small, including his will. His will also reports, "I give to my son John Knite Small one feather bed, furneture, 2 cows...." This would support the suggestion that Benjamin's first wife was indeed a Knight, and her father probably John Knight, found in Quaker records.

The book further mentions the children of Benjamin Small and Mary as Sarah, died 1 month 6, 1757, Benjamin, Jonas, John Knight, and Amos. Sarah Small married at Carteret Meetinghouse about 1737 Thomas Jessup, Jr. son of Thomas and Rachel (Pease) Jessup. She was the mother of ten children and died in

First Generation

192 Richard BIGGE (ID:8NSD-JJ), born abt 1424 in Benenden, Kent, England.
He married (1) Agnes (___) (ID:8NSD-KP). Agnes, born abt 1426 in Benenden, Kent, England.

Children:
+ 193 M i Robert BIGGE (ID:8NSD-LV).

Second Generation

193 Robert BIGGE (ID:8NSD-LV), born abt 1449 in Benenden, Kent, England; died on 17 Jul 1500.
He married (1) Agnes (___) (ID:8NSD-QK). Agnes, born abt 1541 in Benenden, Kent, England.

Children:
+ 194 M i Edward BIGGE (ID:8NSD-V8).

Third Generation

194 Edward BIGGE (ID:8NSD-V8), born abt 1480 in Benenden, Kent, England.
He married (1) Alice (___) (ID:8NSD-ZR). Alice, born abt 1482 in Benenden, Kent, England.

Children:
+ 195 M i Robert BIGGE (ID:8NRO-HL).

Fourth Generation

195 Robert BIGGE (ID:8NRO-HL), born abt 1505 in Benenden, Kent, England; died on 2 Jan 1548.
He married (1) Elizabeth (___) (ID:8NRO-JR) abt 1547. Elizabeth, born abt 1507 in Benenden, Kent, England.

Children:
+ 196 F i Alice BIGGS (ID:8HV6-DV).

Fifth Generation

196 Alice BIGGS (ID:8HV6-DV).
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.
She married (1) Thomas TILDEN (ID:8HV6-CP) abt 1576/1577 in Tenterden, Kent, England.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****.

First Generation

197 Lawrence HUCSTEPPE (ID:8J62-NP), born abt 1521 in Tenterden, Kent, England; died bef 1559.
He married (1) Jone POPE (ID:8J62-PV) in 1546. Jone, born abt 1525 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

Children:
+ 198 M i Stephen HUCSTEPE (ID:8HV6-KQ).

Second Generation

198 Stephen HUCSTEPE (ID:8HV6-KQ), born abt 1557 in Tenterden, Kent, England; died on 20 Jun 1633 in Tenterden, Kent County, England; buried on 20 Jun 1633.
He married (1) Winnifred HATCH (ID:8HV6-LW) on 14 Feb 1583 in Tenterden, England. Winnifred, dau. of Thomas HATCH (ID:8NRH-XW) and Joanne (___) (ID:8NRH-Z3), born in 1552 in Tenterden, Kent, England; died on 6 Oct 1592 in Kent County, England; buried on 6 Oct 1592.

Children:
+ 199 F i Lydia HUCSTEPE (ID:8HV5-7V).

Third Generation

199 Lydia HUCSTEPE (ID:8HV5-7V).
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.
She married (1) Nathaniel TILDEN (ID:8HV5-6P) abt 1607 in Tenterden, Kent, England.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****.

First Generation

200 John HATCH (ID:8TBN-SW), born abt 1415 in Selling, Kent, England; buried aft 1463 in Selling, Kent, England.
He married (1) Mrs. Agnes HATCH (ID:8TBN-T3). Mrs., born abt 1419 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

Children:
+ 201 M i Thomas HATCH (ID:8TBN-QK).

Second Generation

201 Thomas HATCH (ID:8TBN-QK), born abt 1442 in Tenderden, Kent, England; died aft 1464 in Selling, Kent, England.
He married (1) Mrs. Thomas HATCH (ID:8TBN-RQ). Mrs., born abt 1447 in Selling, Kent, England.

Children:
+ 202 M i Thomas HATCH (ID:8TBN-F1).

Third Generation

202 Thomas HATCH (ID:8TBN-F1), born abt 1465 in Selling, Kent, England; died bef 1535 in See Notes.
He married (1) Mrs. Thomas HATCH (ID:8TBN-G6). Mrs., born abt 1470 in Selling, Kent, England.

Children:
+ 203 M i John HATCH (ID:8TBN-5M).

Fourth Generation

203 John HATCH (ID:8TBN-5M), born abt 1495 in Selling, Kent, England; died bef 1537.
He married (1) Mrs. John HATCH (ID:8TBN-6S). Mrs., born abt 1500 in Selling, Kent, England.

Children:
+ 204 M i Thomas HATCH (ID:8NRH-XW).

Fifth Generation

204 Thomas HATCH (ID:8NRH-XW), born abt 1525 in Selling, Kent, England; died on 13 Oct 1568 in England.
He married (1) Joanne (____) (ID:8NRH-Z3). Joanne, born abt 1531 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

Children:
+ 205 F i Winnifred HATCH (ID:8HV6-LW).

Sixth Generation

205 Winnifred HATCH (ID:8HV6-LW).
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.
She married (1) Stephen HUCSTEPE (ID:8HV6-KQ) on 14 Feb 1583 in Tenterden, England.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****.

First Generation

206 James MORGAN (ID:9NQG-JM), born abt 1648 in of Maryland.
He married (1) Jane KNEA (ID:9NQG-KS) on 12 Oct 1673 in Maryland. Jane, born abt 1652 in of Maryland.

Children:
+ 207 F i Jane MORGAN (ID:9NQG-PH).

Second Generation

207 Jane MORGAN (ID:9NQG-PH).
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.
She married (1) Ralph FLETCHER II (ID:9NQG-XP) on 2 Mar 1698/1699.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****.

159S (-) 24
192S , Agnes (1426-) 33
193S , Agnes (1541-) 33
149 , Alce (Alice) (1627-1700) 3,24
194S , Alice (1482-) 33
1S , Dorothy (1611-1711) 1
155S , Elinor (-) 24
113S , Elizabeth (-) 14
128S , Elizabeth (-1727) 18
195 , Elizabeth (1507-) 31,33
154S , Grace (-) 24
148S , Issabell (-) 21
204 , Joanne (1531-) 35,37
8S , Magdalene (-) 3
6S , Mary (-1708) 1
112 ALBERTSON, Albert (-1701) 11,12,14
113 ALBERTSON, Albert (1669-) 14
106 ALBERTSON, Aron (1710-) 13
105 ALBERTSON, Elizabeth (1708-) 6,13
115 ALBERTSON, Esau (1672-1694) 14
84S ALBERTSON, Hannah (1675-) 11
109 ALBERTSON, Hannah (1719-) 13
107 ALBERTSON, Jane (1712-) 13
108 ALBERTSON, Joshua (1715-) 13
54S ALBERTSON, Josiah (-) 8
110 ALBERTSON, Lidda (1721-) 13
94 ALBERTSON, Nathaniel (1679-1752) 6,12,14
117 ALBERTSON, Peter (1677-) 14
104 ALBERTSON, Sarah (1706-) 12
114 ALBERTSON, Susanna (1670-1702) 14
111 ALBERTSON, William (1724-) 13
96S ANDERSON, John (1699-1760) 12
78S ANDREWS, Nicholas (1642-) 10
79 ATWOOD, Ann (1640-) 3,6,11
126 BAILEY, Abigail (-) 11,17
97S BARROW, Joseph (1689-1754) 12
117S BEASLEY, Ann (-) 14
194 BIGGE, Edward (1480-) 33
192 BIGGE, Richard (1424-) 33
193 BIGGE, Robert (1449-1500) 33
195 BIGGE, Robert (1505-1548) 31,33
196 BIGGS, Alice (1551-1593) 31,33
2S BRIDGE, Elizabeth (1635-1661) 1
12S BUFKIN, Levin (-) 3
57S BUNDY, Hannah (-1796) 8
93S BUNDY, Samuel (1676-1740) 11
99S BUNDY, William (-) 12
3S BYAR, Jane (-) 2
127 CHARLES, Elizabeth (1672-1748) 11,17
126 CHARLES, William (-) 11,17
152 COTCHING, Elizabeth (-) 18,24
104S DAVIS, Richard (-1737) 12
75S DEVEREAUX, Elizabeth (1643-) 10
4S EDMUNDSON, Grace (-) 1
166 FLETCHER, Elizabeth (1675-) 28
168 FLETCHER, George (1679-) 28
178 FLETCHER, George (1705-) 28
176 FLETCHER, James (1693-) 28
175 FLETCHER, Jane (1691-) 28
181 FLETCHER, Jane (1732-) 28
174 FLETCHER, John (1690-1690) 28
171 FLETCHER, Joshua (1685-) 28
179 FLETCHER, Joshua (1708-) 28
184 FLETCHER, Joshua (1740-1784) 29
170 FLETCHER, Margaret (1683-) 28
139 FLETCHER, Mary (1730-1801) 7,19,29
182 FLETCHER, Miriam (1735-) 28
165 FLETCHER, Ralph (1632-1728) 28
183 FLETCHER, Ruth (1738-) 29
169 FLETCHER, Sarah (1681-) 28
172 FLETCHER, William (1687-) 28
173 FLETCHER, William (1688-) 28
167 FLETCHER II, Ralph (1676-) 28
177 FLETCHER III, Ralph (1703-1785) ... 19,28
180 FLETCHER IV, Ralph (1730-) 28
106S GILBERT, Ann (-) 13
188S GLOVER, Elizabeth (1515-) 31
112 GOSBY, Mary (-) 11,12,14
177 GUYER, Mary (1702-) 19,28
22S HAIG, Mary (-) 4
114S HARRIS (-) 14
86S HARRIS, Sarah (1677-1737) 11
200 HATCH, John (1415-) 36
203 HATCH, John (1495-1537) 36
200S HATCH, Mrs. Agnes (1419-) 36
203S HATCH, Mrs. John (1500-) 36
201S HATCH, Mrs. Thomas (1447-) 36
202S HATCH, Mrs. Thomas (1470-) 36
201 HATCH, Thomas (1442-1464) 36
202 HATCH, Thomas (1465-1535) 36
204 HATCH, Thomas (1525-1568) 35,36,37
198 HATCH, Winnifred (1552-1592) ... 31,35,37
21S HENLEY, Ann (1698-1726) 4
61 HENLEY, Anna (1797-) 8
25S HENLEY, John (1690-1728) 5
50S HENLEY, Penelope (1772-) 8
44S HENLY, John (1745-1815) 8
148 HOLIWELL, Thomas (-) 21
157 HOLLOWELL, Alice (1664-) 24
155 HOLLOWELL, Benjamin (1659-1730) 24
158 HOLLOWELL, Edmond (1667-) 24
156 HOLLOWELL, Elizabeth (1662-) 3,24
160 HOLLOWELL, Elizabeth (-) 18,24
152 HOLLOWELL, Henry (1651-1698) 18,24
153 HOLLOWELL, John (1655-1671) 24
159 HOLLOWELL, John Sr. (1672-) 24
154 HOLLOWELL, Joseph (1657-) 24
150 HOLLOWELL, Sarah (1647-) 24
149 HOLLOWELL, Thomas Sr. (1625-1687) .. 3,21
151 HOLLOWELL, Thomas Jr. (1649-1686) 24
150S HOWARD (-) 24
190 HUCSTEPE, Lydia (1587-) 30,31,35
198 HUCSTEPE, Stephen (1557-1633) 31,35
197 HUCSTEPPE, Lawrence (1521-1559) 35
24S HUNNICUT, Huldah (-) 5
28S HUNNICUT, Mary (-) 5

67 HUNT, Abner (1799-) 9
70 HUNT, Alfred (1808-) 9
71 HUNT, Amiel (1810-) 9
68 HUNT, Ann (1804-1820) 9
63 HUNT, Catharine (1791-1839) 9
69 HUNT, Cyrus (1805-) 9
72 HUNT, Eber (1812-) 9
51S HUNT, Eleazar (1766-1816) 8
66 HUNT, Eleazer (1802-) 9
64 HUNT, Elizabeth (1793-) 9
65 HUNT, Newby (1797-) 9
62 HUNT, William (1790-) 9
100S JONES, John (-) 12
107S JONES, William (-) 13
129S JORDAN, James (1665-1732) 18
20 JORDAN, Josiah (-) 3
JORDAN, Mary Elizabeth (1723-1752) 8
12S JORDAN, Matthew (1676-1747) 3
23S JORDAN, Patience (Jordan) (-) 5
135S JORDAN, Richard (1670-1723) 18
130S KENNERLY, Joseph (-) 18
206 KNEA, Jane (1652-) 28,38
123S LAIGHTON, Thomas Jr. (1647-) 15
83S MAUDLIN, Ezekiel (1667-1705) 11
30S MAYO, Ann (1713-1738) 5
137S MOORE, John (-) 18
206 MORGAN, James (1648-) 28,38
207 MORGAN, Jane (1680-) 28,38
41S MORRIS, Joseph (-) 7
39S MORRIS, Joshua (-) 7
144S MUNDEN, Hannah (1757-) 19
31 NEWBY, Ann (1708-) 6
32 NEWBY, Benjamin (1707-) 6
40 NEWBY, Darcas (1730-) 7
43 NEWBY, Demcy (1736-) 7
12 NEWBY, Dorothy (1668-) 2,3
10 NEWBY, Edward (-1702) 2
22 NEWBY, Edward (1691-1720) 4
16 NEWBY, Elizabeth (1676-1717) 3
29 NEWBY, Elizabeth (1706-1730) 5
44 NEWBY, Elizabeth (1738-) 7,8
55 NEWBY, Elizabeth (1779-) 8
5 NEWBY, Ellinor (1649-1732) 1
24 NEWBY, Francis (1695-1743) 5
49 NEWBY, Frederick (1768-) 8
13 NEWBY, Gabriel (1665-1735) 2,3
14 NEWBY, Gabriel (1674-) 3
52 NEWBY, Gabriel (1773-) 8
33 NEWBY, Hannah (1713-) 6
39 NEWBY, Hulde (1729-) 7
25 NEWBY, Isabell (1697-1758) 5
7 NEWBY, Isabella (1650-1723) 1
15 NEWBY, James (1672-1718) 3,6
34 NEWBY, James (1702-) 6
35 NEWBY, James (1710-) 6
60 NEWBY, Jamima (1791-) 8
28 NEWBY, Jesse (1704-1765) 5
4 NEWBY, John (1644-1691) 1
8 NEWBY, John (1652-1692) 2
18 NEWBY, John (1682-1723) 3
6 NEWBY, Joseph (1654-1696) 1
23 NEWBY, Joseph (1693-1766) 4
42 NEWBY, Joseph (1734-1814) 7
50 NEWBY, Joseph (1770-) 8
48 NEWBY, Joshua (1767-) 8
58 NEWBY, Josiah (1786-) 8
2 NEWBY, Mark (1638-1683) 1
26 NEWBY, Mary (1699-1737) 5
41 NEWBY, Mary (1732-) 7
59 NEWBY, Mary (1788-) 8
27 NEWBY, Miriam (1701-) 5
56 NEWBY, Miriam (1781-) 8
37 NEWBY, Miryam (1726-) 7
51 NEWBY, Nancy Ann (1771-1816) 8
11 NEWBY, Nathan (1665-) 2,3
19 NEWBY, Nathan (-1744) 3
45 NEWBY, Pleasant (1740-) 7
1 NEWBY, Ralph (1600-1682) 1
17 NEWBY, Rebecca (1678-) 3
46 NEWBY, Ruth (1743-1752) 7
30 NEWBY, Samuel (1708-1776) 5
36 NEWBY, Samuel (1704-1770) 6
47 NEWBY, Samuel (1746-) 7
53 NEWBY, Samuel (1775-) 8
54 NEWBY, Sarah (1777-) 8
143S NEWBY, Sarah (-1793) 19
9 NEWBY, Thomas (-) 2
3 NEWBY, William (1630-1704) 1,2
21 NEWBY, William (1689-1719) 4
38 NEWBY, William (1727-) 7
57 NEWBY, William (1783-) 8
133S NEWMAN, Thomas (-) 18
94 NICHOLSON, Abigail (1689-) 6,12
93 NICHOLSON, Ann (1688-1734) 11
87 NICHOLSON, Benjamin (1678-1712) 11
79 NICHOLSON, Christophe (1638-1688) 3,6,10
80 NICHOLSON, Christopher (1662-1723) ... 10
91 NICHOLSON, Christopher (1685-1723) ... 11
81 NICHOLSON, Deliverance (1663-) 11
73 NICHOLSON, Edmund (1612-1660) 10
78 NICHOLSON, Elisabeth (1649-1727) 10
88 NICHOLSON, Elizabeth (1680-1682) 11
96 NICHOLSON, Elizabeth (1697-) 12
101 NICHOLSON, Elizabeth (1701-) 12
18S NICHOLSON, Elizabeth (2nd) (1683-1711) 3
83 NICHOLSON, Hannah (1667-) 11
95 NICHOLSON, Hannah (1692-1727) 12
98 NICHOLSON, Ida (1694-) 12
97 NICHOLSON, Jane (1694-1728) 12
77 NICHOLSON, John (1646-) 10
85 NICHOLSON, John (1671-1718) 11,12
74 NICHOLSON, Joseph (1640-1727) 10
84 NICHOLSON, Joseph (1670-1698) 11
99 NICHOLSON, Mary (-) 12
102 NICHOLSON, Mary (1703-1745) 12
74S NICHOLSON, Mrs. Jane (1642-) 10

86 NICHOLSON, Nathaniel (1675-1737) 11
76 NICHOLSON, Samuel (1644-) 10
82 NICHOLSON, Samuel (1665-1727) 11
103 NICHOLSON, Samuel (1705-) 12
89 NICHOLSON, Sarah (1682-1718) 6,11
100 NICHOLSON, Sarah (-) 12
75 NICHOLSON, Thomas (1643-) 10
92 NICHOLSON, Thomas (1687-1695) 11
23S NIXON, Elizabeth (-) 5
29S NIXON, John (-) 5
109S NIXON, John (1708-) 13
26S NIXON, Phineas (-) 5
48S NIXON, Rachel (1773-) 8
5S NORRIS, William (-) 1
17S OVERMAN, Jacob (-) 3
134S PIERCE (-) 18
25S PIERCE, Thomas (-) 5
80S POOL, Mary (1664-) 10
197S POPE, Jone (1525-) 35
25S PRITCHARD, Benjamin (-) 5
111S PRITCHARD, Sarah (1728-1794) 13
132 RATCLIFF, Cornelius (1674-1762) 18
129 RATCLIFF, Elizabeth (1668-) 18
142 RATCLIFF, Elizabeth (1746-1803) 7,19
134 RATCLIFF, John (1681-1739) 18
133 RATCLIFF, Mary (1679-) 18
135 RATCLIFF, Rebecca (1684-) 18
128 RATCLIFF, Richard (1642-1718) 18
156S RATCLIFF, Richard (-) 24
130 RATCLIFF, Sarah (1670-1718) 18
145 RATLIFF, Cornelius (1756-1828) 19
136 RATLIFF, Elizabeth (1707-1727) 18
140 RATLIFF, Huldah (1722-1728) 18
139 RATLIFF, Joseph (1719-1760) 7,18,19
143 RATLIFF, Joseph (1750-1787) 19
147 RATLIFF, Joshua (-) 19
137 RATLIFF, Mary (1710-) 18
131 RATLIFF, Richard (1672-1724) 18
146 RATLIFF, Richard (1759-1826) 19
138 RATLIFF, Sarah (1714-) 18
141 RATLIFF, Thomas (1728-) 18
144 RATLIFF, Thomas (1753-) 19
122 REDKNAP, Hannah (1641-1678) 10,15
121 REDNAP, Benjamin (1639-) 15
119 REDNAP, Joseph (1597-1684) 10,15,16
124 REDNAP, Mrs. Elizabeth (1575-) 16
119 REDNAP, Mrs. Joseph (1615-) 10,15
121S REDNAP, Mrs. Sarah (1641-) 15
120 REDNAP, Nathaniel (1637-) 15
123 REDNAP, Sarah (1649-1680) 15
20S RICKS, Mourning (1708-1778) 3
7S RODDON, Cuthbert (-) 1
43S ROSS, Mary (-) 7
145S SAINT, Elizabeth (1759-1828) 19
132S SANBOURNE, Elizabeth (-) 18
30S SANDERS, Elizabeth (1720-1795) 5
40S SANDERS, John (-) 7
152S SCOTT, Elizabeth (-) 24
95S SCOTT, Stephen (-1752) 12
115S SEXTON, Sarah (-) 14
73S SIMSON, Elizabeth (1616-1666) 10
162 SMALL, Benjamin (1691-1752) 25
157S SMALL, John (1668-) 24
163 SMALL, John (-) 27
161 SMALL, Joseph (-) 25
164 SMALL, Obediah (-1788) 27
187 SUTTON, Elizabeth (1653-1700) 28,30
186 SUTTON, George (1613-1669) 28,30
81S SUTTON, Joseph (1661-) 11
42S SYMONS, Ann (-) 7
108S SYMONS, Mary (-) 13
190 TILDEN, Nathaniel (1583-1641) 30,31
188 TILDEN, Richard (1510-1566) 31
186 TILDEN, Sarah (1613-1677) 28,30,31
189 TILDEN, Thomas (1551-1616) 31
13S TOMES, Mary (1670-1730) 4
19S TOMS, Mary (1696-1756) 3
85S TOMS, Priscilla (Tomes) (1674-) 12
26S TROTTER, William (-1729) 5
110S TRUEBLOOD, Thomas (-) 13
3S TURNER, Isabell (1630-1687) 2
16S WHITE, John (-) 3
35S WHITE, Naomi (-) 6
138S WINSLOW, Thomas (1709-1747) 18

Newby Ancestors - Early American

(Ancestors who arrived in the first 50 years of colonization)

Jamestown / Pilgrims / Massachusetts Bay / New Amsterdam

Mayflower Signers are in Green

Those who arrived with the Winthrop Fleet are in Blue

Return to the Home Page to find their family trees!



Jamestown Colonists

James Davis - Captain of the "Virginia" which was part of the 3rd supply / Fleet which arrived in 1609. Davis and his wife stayed. / He was possibly killed in the Great Massacre of 1622

Rachel Keyes sailed with her husband

Thomas Farmer - 1616 on the "Tryall" / survived the Great Massacre of 1622 / Member of the Virginia House of Burgess, 24 March 1629/30 representing "College and Neck of Land". This land is now known as Farrell's Island in Henrico County.

Isacke Page - (1625 - 1680) /

Thomas Pierce - (? - October 1676) / Living in Virginia by 1636 (birth of his son, John)

Joseph Scott - (1615-1685) Nansemond County and then Perquimans, NC

Francis Tomes - arrived about 1618 or 1619 (at age of 16 or 17) / lived in Charles Citie (later Charles City County, his part is now Prince Georges County)

William White - (1580 - 1624) Listed by Captain John Smith as a labourer who arrived with the first group at Jamestown in 1607.

Plymouth (Pilgrims)

George Allen (1619-1693) Living in Plymouth by 1645 (date of marriage)

Robert Anderson (1613 - 1664) Emigrated to Virginia April 27, 1635 on board the "Ann & Elizabeth"

Francis Cooke (1584 - 1663) Signer of the Mayflower Compact Emigrated to Massachusetts on the Mayflower (yup!) / a "Woolcomber"

Hester Mathieu (1583 - 1666)

John Cooke (1606 - 1695) Emigrated to Massachusetts on the Mayflower (yes, that Mayflower!)

Sarah Warren (1614 - 1696)

Richard Warren (1575 - 1628) Signer of the Mayflower Compact Emigrated to Massachusetts on the Mayflower (yes, that Mayflower!) Merchant from London

Elizabeth Walker (1583 - 1673) arrived 1623 on the "Anne"

Puritan / New England Ancestors

Christopher Bartlett (1624 - 1670)

Richard Bartlett (1575 - 1647)

Resident of Newbury, Massachusetts in 1637

Edward Barton (1630 - 1671)

Died in Cape Porpoise, Maine (now Kennebunkport)

Edward Bennet (1605 - 1645)

Proprietor of Rehoboth, Massachusetts

John Bennet (1630 - 1691)

Married in 1655 in Providence, Rhode Island

Abraham Browne (1588-1650)

Living in Massachusetts by 1631

John Brown (1596-1636)

Emigrated to Massachusetts in 1632 on "The Lyon"

John Bridges (1599 - 1665)

Emigrated to Massachusetts in 1632 / Died in Cambridge

Elizabeth Wilcox (1582 - 1683?!)

George Cadman

Aquila Chase (1620 - 1670)

Emigrated to New Hampshire by 1638

Ann Wheeler (1621 - 1687)

Emigrated to Massachusetts in 1634 on board the "Mary & John"

Ananias Conkling (1610 - 1657) one of the first glaziers in the colonies

Emigrated to Massachusetts Bef. June 25, 1638

Mary Launder (1611 - 1657)

Thomas Cornell (1595-1655)

Arrived in Boston in 1638; died in Portsmouth, Rhode Island

Rebecca Briggs (1600 - February 08, 1672/73)

Nicholas Danforth (1588 - 1639)

Emigrated to Massachusetts in 1634 on board the "Griffin"

Nathan Fisk (1592 - 1676)

Susanna Browne (cousin of Sarah, wife to Parkhurst)

Thomas Follansbee (1614 - 1683)

Richard Gale (1618 - 1679)

Mary Castle (1624 - 1681)

Edward Garfield or Gearfield (1575 - 1672)

Emigrated to Massachusetts in 1630 / died in Watertown

Rebecca Johnson (1606 - 1661)

Benjamin Harrington (1618 - 1687)

Died in Providence, Rhode Island

John Harrington (1595 - 1630)

Ann Clinton (d. 1632)

George Parkhurst, Sr. (1588 - 1675)

Emigrated to Massachusetts in 1635 on the "Planter"

John Parkhurst (1621 - 1698)

Emigrated to Massachusetts in 1635

Sarah Browne (cousin to Susanna, wife of Fiske)

Robert Parke (1580-1665) Winthrop Fleet

Emigrated to Massachusetts Bay in 1630 on the "Arabella"

Secretary to Governor Winthrop while onboard

Martha Chaplin (1583 - 1644)

Samuel Parke (1621 - 1684)

Hugh Parsons (1613 - 1683)

Early resident of Rhode Island (Juror in 1658)

Samuel Shattuck (Abt 1600 - 1698) /

Emigrated to Massachusetts Bay in 1638

Damaris Sibley (1600 - 1674)

John Stevens (1605 - 1689)

Killed by Native Americans on March 05, 1688/89 at Kasko near Salisbury, Massachusetts

Catherine Codman (1607 - July 31, 1683)

William Symonds (or Simmons)

Emigrated to Massachusetts, then moved to New York and finally to

North Carolina (a common route for Quakers)

Mary Conkling (1624 - 1685)

John Wheeler (1591 - 1670)

Emigrated to Massachusetts in 1634 On board the "Mary & John"

Ann Yeoman (1592 - 1662)

William White (1602 - 1673)

Emigrated to Boston in May 1634

Elizabeth Cadman (1608-1690)

William White (1610 - 1690) Winthrop Fleet

Emigrated to Boston in 1630 on board the "Increase"

1st settler in Haverhill, Massachusetts

Mary Unknown (1606 - 1680)

Dutch Colonists at New Amersterdam (New York)

Thomas Badie (1585-1635)

Died 1635 in Brooklyn, New Amsterdam

Aeltje Braconie (1585 - June 22, 1670) Died on Long Island

Adam Pieterse Brouwer (1619 - 1691)

Born Colone, Rhine Province, Prussia, Died in Brooklyn

Magdelena Jacobs Verdon (1625 - August 12, 1698)

Born in Amsterdam; died in Gowanees, Breukelus, NY

Lion Gardiner (1599 - 1655)

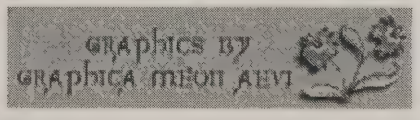
Emigrated to Saybrook, CT in August 16, 1635 on board the "Batechlor" / was an engineer working for the Prince of Orange / the first "white settler" on Long Island, NY

Mary Dericksdotir Duercant (1601 - 1665) born in Woerden, Holland and died in South Hampton, Long Island

Jacob Verdon (1600 - 1635) Probably a Huguenot

Born in La Rochelle, France and died in New Amsterdam

Newby Home Page



(1) 1 William Newby, Source, 48671, M

Birth Date before 1592
Birth Place County Northumberland, England

Research:

Until recently the earliest know ancestor of the Newby family of Perquimans Precinct, North Carolina was William Newby who was associated with Chuckatuck Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Nansemond County, Virginia as early as May, 1683. In 1962 William Perry Johnson, genealogist of Raleigh, North Carolina, prepared a manuscript entitled, "The Newbys of England and Ireland." He pointed out that the Newbys lived in County Northumberland, England (which county lay along the border between Scotland and England), and in County Durham, England, which adjoined Northumberland on the south. He also pointed out that at least some of them were associate with the Friends Meeting in Dublin, Ireland in the years following 1662. While Mr. Johnson collected an imposing quantity of Newby family information and even suggested that William Newby of Chuckatuck and Perquimans Monthly Meetings in Virginia and North Carolina might be a son of Ralph and Dorothy Newby of England and Ireland, he stated clearly that he had not proved the relationship.

Recently Mr. Larry Bell of Fairview Heights, Illinois, working with professional genealogists in both Ireland and England, has been able to obtain copies of additional Quaker and other church records which clearly identify Will Newby as the son of Ralph and Dorothy Newby and grandson of William Newby who was born in County Northumberland, England before 1592.

William Newby was born before 1592, probably in County Northumberland, England.[1]

Children John, 48672, M (~1608-1691)
Ralph, 4150, M (ca1610-1682)
Alice, 48673, F (1615-)
Rachel, 48674, F (1619-)

(2) 1.1 John Newby, Son, 48672, M

Birth Date about 1608
Death Date 29 March 1691, age: 83
Death Place Dublin, Ireland

Research:

John (possibly). while no baptismal record was found, later information suggests strongly that Ralph Newby had a brother, John Newby, who had the following children: Abraham, baptized 12 December 1631; Rachel, Baptized 24 May 1737, (witnesses Ralph Newbie and Rachel Newbie); Juliana, baptized 6 December 1640 (a Julianna Newbie was a witness); William, baptized 25 June 1642; Elizabeth Newbie, baptized 25 June 1642; John, baptized 23 April 1643; and Maria, baptized 4 January 1645.

In addition to the William Newby family which arrived in Virginia and North Carolina in the 1680s, there was also a John Newby family. William and John appear to have been related, but not as father and son or as brothers. William's brother John died in Dublin Ireland in 1691. It appears possible that the John Newby, son of John Newby, listed above could be the John Newby who appeared in the Perquimans area of North Carolina in the 1670's.[1]

Children Abraham, 75074, M
Rachel, 75075, F
Juliana, 75076, F
William, 75077, M
Elizabeth, 75078, F
John, 1712, M (ca1640-ca1692)
Maria, 75080, F

(3) 1.1.1 Abraham Newby, Grandson, 75074, M

Baptism Date 12 December 1631

(3) 1.1.2 Rachel Newby, Granddaughter, 75075, F

Baptism Date 24 May 1637

(3) 1.1.3 Juliana Newby, Granddaughter, 75076, F

Baptism Date	6 December 1640

(3) 1.1.4 William Newby, Grandson, 75077, M

Baptism Date	25 June 1642

(3) 1.1.5 Elizabeth Newby, Granddaughter, 75078, F

Baptism Date	25 June 1642

(3) 1.1.6 John Newby, Grandson, 1712, M

Birth Date	circa 1640
Birth Place	England
Death Date	circa 1692, age: 52
Death Place	Perquimans County, North Carolina
Baptism Date	23 April 1643, age: 3
Spouse	Magdaline Al's Maudline Prockter, 1714, F
Death Date	before 16 April 1699
Marriage Date	17 November 1676
Marriage Place	County Lancashire, England
Children	Gabriel, 1717, M (ca1677-) Elizabeth, 1718, F (1676-1741) James, 1716, M (ca1678-1760) Rebecca, 1719, F (ca1678-) John, 1715, M (ca1682-1723)

(4) 1.1.6.1 Gabriel Newby, G Grandson, 1717, M

Birth Date circa 1677
Religion Quaker

(4) 1.1.6.2a Elizabeth Newby* , G Granddaughter, 1718, F

Birth Date 14 November 1676
Birth Place Isle Of Wright County, Virginia
Death Date August 1741, age: 64
Death Place Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Religion Quaker

Research:

Page 152 of Hinshaw Quaker Genealogy Vol I, Pasquotank Monthly Meeting, Pasquotank County, North Carolina, recorded on 14 November 1696 that Elizabeth Newby, daughter of John Newby and daughter-in-law of Matthew Collins of Little River, married John White at the house of Matthew Collins.

Page 172 of Hinshaw Quaker Genealogy Vol I, Pasquotank Monthly Meeting, Pasquotank County, North Carolina, recorded on 19 March 1720 that Elizabeth (Newby) White, being a widow with a large family of small children, friends were appointed to care for her needs.

Page 172 of Hinshaw Quaker Genealogy Vol I, Pasquotank Monthly Meeting, Pasquotank County, North Carolina, recorded on 27 February 1721 that Elizabeth (Newby) White, a widow of Little River, Pasquotank County, North Carolina, was married to Thomas Hallam at the Little River Meeting House, Pasquotank County, North Carolina.

Page 141 of Hinshaw Quaker Genealogy Vol I, Pasquotank Monthly Meeting, Pasquotank County, North Carolina, recorded on 23 June 1722 that Elizabeth (Newby) Hallam of Pasquotank County, North Carolina, a widow, of Little River, was married to Richard Thomas, at the Little River Meeting House, Pasquotank County, North Carolina.
Spouse Christopher Collins, 13081, M
Religion Quaker
Father Matthew Collins, 13082, M

Marriage Date	14 January 1696

Other spouses: John White, Thomas Hallam, Richard Thomas

(4) 1.1.6.2b Elizabeth Newby* (See above)

Spouse	John White, 1722, M
Birth Date	20 May 1676
Birth Place	Isle Of Wright County, Virginia
Death Date	24 March 1718, age: 41
Death Place	Isle Of Wright County, Virginia
Religion	Quaker
Father	Henry White Sr., 1723, M (ca1632-1712)
Mother	Mary Croshaw, 1724, F (ca1632-1679)

Research:

Page 172 of Hinshaw Quaker Genealogy Vol I, Pasquotank Monthly Meeting, Pasquotank County, North Carolina, recorded on 14 November 1696 that John White, son of Henry White, was married to Elizabeth Newby at the house of Matthew Collin.

Marriage Date	14 November 1696
Marriage Place	House Of Matthew Collin, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Children	Abraham, 8328, M (1700-1746) Sarah, 8329, F (1703-1736) Rachel, 8330, F (1705-) James Jonas, 8331, M (1707-1750) Elizabeth, 8332, F (1711-) John, 8333, M (1713-1750) Rebecca, 8334, F (1716-)

Other spouses: Christopher Collins, Thomas Hallam, Richard Thomas

(5) 1.1.6.2b.1 Abraham White, GG Grandson, 8328, M

Birth Date 3 December 1700
Birth Place Perquimans County, North Carolina
Death Date 7 January 1746, age: 45
Religion Quaker

Research:

Page 172 of Hinshaw Quaker Genealogy Vol I, Pasquotank Monthly Meeting, Pasquotank County, North Carolina, recorded on 7 September 1723 that Abraham White was at liberty to marry Sarah Keaton.
Spouse Sarah Keaton, 8348, F
Religion Quaker

Research:

Page 144 of Hinshaw Quaker Genealogy Vol I, Pasquotank Monthly Meeting, Pasquotank County, North Carolina, recorded on 7 September 1723 that Sarah Keaton was liberated to marry Abraham White.
Marriage Date 7 September 1723
Marriage Place Pasquotank County, North Carolina

(5) 1.1.6.2b.2 Sarah White, GG Granddaughter, 8329, F

Birth Date November 1703
Birth Place Isle Of Wright County, Virginia
Death Date 25 May 1736, age: 32
Religion Quaker

(5) 1.1.6.2b.3 Rachel White, GG Granddaughter, 8330, F

Birth Date July 1705
Birth Place Isle Of Wright County, Virginia
Religion Quaker

(5) 1.1.6.2b.4 James Jonas White, GG Grandson, 8331, M

Birth Date November 1707

Birth Place Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Death Date September 1750, age: 42
Death Place Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Religion Quaker

Research:

Page 172 of Hinshaw Quaker Genealogy Vol I, Pasquotank Monthly Meeting, Pasquotank County, North Carolina, recorded on 9 January 1731 that James White of Pasquotank County, North Carolina, a planter, was married to Miriam Keaton at the Little River Meeting House, Pasquotank County, North Carolina.

Spouse Miriam Keaton, 3489, F
Death Date 4 April 1754
Death Place Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Religion Quaker
Father Henry Keaton, 24750, M (-1715)
Mother Elizabeth Mayo, 12615, F (1686-1716)

Research:

Page 144 of Hinshaw Quaker Genealogy Vol I, Pasquotank Monthly Meeting, Pasquotank County, North Carolina, recorded on 9 January 1731 that Miriam Keaton of Pasquotank County, North Carolina, a spinster daughter of Henry Keaton, deceased, was married to James White at the Little River Meeting House, Pasquotank County, North Carolina.

Marriage Date 9 January 1731
Marriage Place Little River Meeting House, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Children James, 84925, M (1752-1807)

Next

Contents * Index * Surnames * Contact

NEWBY GENEALOGY

Compiled by William Perry Johnson, professional genealogist and former editor of the North Carolina Journal (now deceased).

The earliest proven Newby ancestor is William Newby of Nansemond County, VA., and Perquimans Precinct, Albemarle County, North Carolina. It is estimated that he was born in the 1630's, so it is likely that he and/or his father was the immigrant ancestor. Several Newboys were transported into Virginia as headrights in the 1600's, but no definite connection has been established between any of them and this Wm Newby.

Wm Newby settled in Nansemond Co., VA, where he was an active member of Chuckatuck Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends (Quakers) in the 1680's and had perhaps joined earlier, since the Society had been founded in the late 1640's in England by George Fox. Due to the loss by fire of all the early court records of Nansemond Co., VA, we must rely almost soley upon Quaker records for data on Wm Newby and family, and even many of those records prior to 1700 have long since disappeared. The records of Chuckatuck M.M. indicate that the wife of Wm Newby was Isabel (her surname unknown).

There is no complete list of all the children of William & Isabel Newby - no list in Quaker records, no family Bible, no wills or deeds listing them. Chuckatuck records give Nathan, Dorothy and Gabriel, but there were undoubtedly others, among whom were probably John, Edward and Thomas.

I WILLIAM NEWBY - son of ____?____
b. 1630's? (place unknown)
d. post 1704 - Perquimans Precinct, Albemarle Co., N.C.
m. (1st) ca. (around) 1650?
To - ISABEL ___?___
m. (2nd) 1701 - Perq. Prec., Albemarle Co., NC
To - JANE BYAR, widow
b. 1640's?
d. post 1701 Perq. Prec., Albemarle Co., NC

ISSUE: (all by first wife)

Nathan Newby - m. 1687 Elizabeth Hollowell - remained in Virginia
Dorothy Newby - m. (1st) 1688 Leavin Bufkin, (2nd) 1699 Matthew Jordan
GABRIEL NEWBY - m. 1689 Mary Tom(e)s
?Edward Newby
?John Newby
?Thomas Newby
? others ?

II GABRIEL NEWBY, son of Wm & Isabel
b. ca. 1665 (place no known)
d. 25 of 12th mo. 1735 "on fourth day of week," "in his 70th yr." Pasquotank Co., NC
m. 1 of 4th mo. 1689, as recorded by Perquimans Mo. Mtg., NC
To - MARY TOM(E)S, daug. of Francis & Priscilla (___?___) Tom(e)s
b. 2 of 10th mo. 1668 (probably in NC)
d. 26 of 11th mo. 1738, aged ca. 70 years (Pasq. M.N.)

ISSUE:
1. William Newby (1689-1720) m. 1718 To Ann Henley (she m. (2nd) 1721 John Hollowell)
2. Edward Newby (1691-1720) m. 1719/20 To Mary Haig (she m. (2nd) 1721/2 Ralph Bufkin)
3. Joseph Newby (1693-1768) m. (1st) 1716 Elizabeth Nixon
(2nd) 1749/50 Patience (Jordan) Jordan
4. Francis Newby (1695-1743) m. 1723 To Huldah Hunnicutt

5. Isabel Newby (1697-1758) m. (1st) 1716 John Henley
(2nd) 1729 Benjamin Pritchard
(3rd) 1744 Thomas Pierce
6. Mary Newby (1699-1734/9) m. (1st) ca. 1725 William Trotter
(2nd) 1730 Phineas Nixon
7. Mariam Newby (1701-_?_) (probably died young and unmarried)
8. Jesse Newby (1704-1765) m. 1727 Mary Hunnicutt
9. Elizabeth Newby (ca1706-1730) m. 1729 John Nixon
10. SAMUEL NEWBY

III SAMUEL NEWBY, son of Gabriel & Mary (Tomes) Newby
b. ca. 1708 Perq. Prct., Albemarle Co., NC
d. ca 1776/7 Perq. Co., NC
m. (1st) (liberated to marry by Perg. M.M. 4 of 12th mo. 1729)
To - ANN MAYO, dau. of Edward & Mary (Clare) Mayo
b. 23 of 1st mo. 1713/14 (Pasq. M.M.)
d. ca 1739? Perq. Co., NC
m. (2nd) (liberated to marry by Perq. M.M. 5 of 9th mo. 1740)
To - ELIZABETH SANDERS, dau. of Benjamin & Ann (_?_) Sanders
b. ca. 1720? - VA?
d. ca. 1795 Perquimans Co., NC

ISSUE: (by first wife)
1. Edward Newby - (probably died young)
2. Jemima Newby - m. 1749 William Newby
3. Isabel Newby - (probably died young)
ISSUE: (by second wife)
4. Joseph Newby - m. ca. 1769 Huldah Newby
5. WILLIAM NEWBY - m. (1st) 1766 Elizabeth Ratcliff
(2nd) 1805 Elizabeth (Symons) Small
6. Anne Newby - m. _?_ Trueblood

7. Gabriel Newby - m. (1st) 1776 Rachel Townsend
(2nd) 1787 Pleasant White
8. Mary Newby - m. 1769 Joseph Bogue
9. Gideon Newby m. 1788 Mary Arnold
10. Elizabeth Newby - m. (1st) ca. 1777 Thomas Wilson
(2nd) 1797 John Henley
11. Miriam Newby - m. ca. 1781 Abner Harrell
12. Samuel Newby - (probably died young)

III WILLIAM NEWBY, son of Samuel & Elizabeth (Sanders) Newby
b. 30 Dec. 1743, Perquimans Co., NC
d. 30 May 1831, Indiana
m. (1st) 8 of 10th mo. 1766, Perq. Co., NC
To: ELIZABETH RATCLIFF, dau. of Joseph
b. _?_
d. 25 of 8th mo. 1803, Randolph Co., NC
m. (2nd) 7 of 4th mo. 1805, Guilford Co., NC
To: ELIZABETH (SYMONS) SMALL, widow of Obadiah Small and dau. of Thomas & Jane (Bundy) Symons.
b. 5 of 4th mo. 1768, Pasquotank Co., NC
d. 1841, Indiana

ISSUE: (by first wife)
1. JOSHUA NEWBY m. 1789 Rachel Nixon
2. Fredrick Newby m. Eleanor Lassiter
3. Ann Newby m. 1789 Eleazer Hunt
4. Gabriel Newby m. 1796 Elizabeth Phelps
5. Samuel Newby
6. Sarah Newby m. 1800 George Farlow

7. Miriam Newby m. 1804 Dempsey Overman
8. William Newby m. 1804 Sarah Overman
9. Josiah Newby m. Elizabeth ___?___
10. Mary Newby m. 1810 Josiah Nixon
11. Jemima Newby m. 1808 Aaron Gilbert

ISSUE: (by second wife)

12. Nathan Newby died young
13. Thomas Newby m. (1st) Susanna Pearson
 (2nd) Millicent Reece
14. Cyrus Newby m. Susan ___?___
15. Joseph Newby m. 1840 Naomi Dicks

WILLIAM NEWBY is written up in the Wayne County, Indiana History thus:

William Newby was a blacksmith, and when he was eighteen years of age he took a contract to iron a large vessel. Later he took a voyage of eighteen months around the West Indies and returned to Perquimans. He married there and had six boys and six girls.

One day the British soldiers came to the house for William. They were going to take him away because they had heard that he was a Wig sympathizer. He turned and ran for their dugout cave where he would have a better chance to defend himself. A saber cut knocked him down the stairs. That was too much for his wife, Elizabeth, and she grabbed a dipper of hot lye soap from her soap kettle which was bubbling nearby. She threw it on those soldiers and they ran off howling to tend their burns. William bore the scar of that saber cut as long as he lived. He died May 30, 1831 in Indiana.

The earliest Newby ancestor is William Newby of Nasamone County, Virgiania and Perquimans Precinct, Albemarle County, North Carolina. It is estimated that he was born in the 1620's, it is likely that he or his father was the immigrant ancestor. Several Newbys were transported in to Virginia, as headrights in the 1600's., but no definate connection has been estabilished between them and the William Newby in question.

William Newby settled in Nasamond County, Virginia where he was an active member of the Chuckatuck MM of the Society of Friends (Quakers). In the 1680's and has perhaps joined earlier , since the society had been founded in the la te 1640's in England by the immortal George Fox. Due to the loss by fire all of the early court records in Nasamond County, Virginia, we must rely almost solely upon Quaker records for information on William Newby and family, and even many of these records prior to 1720 have been destroyed. The Chuckatuck MM indicate that the wife of William Newby was Isabel.

There is no complete list of all of the children of William Newby - no list in Quaker records, no family bible, no wills or deeds listingthem. Chuckatuck records give Nathan, Dorothy, Gabriel as children of William Newby but there were undoubtedly several others, among whom were probably John, (whose widow married Matthew Kelly and settled in Perwuimans Precinct, Albemarle County, North Carolina) Edward (who died in 1702, in Surry County, Virginia) and Thomas (living in Isle of Wight, Virginia in 1671).

Joseph & Naomi (Dicks) Newby

by William Perry Johnson

To Peg Skinner
With All My Love
Elsie Johnson Ayres

HIGHLAND PIONEER SKETCHES AND FAMILY GENEALOGIES

In Memory of Herb K. Skinner, Sr.

By

Elsie Johnson Ayres

Drawings By

Herbert K. Skinner, Jr.

Published By

H. K. Skinner & Son

Springfield, Ohio

Printed by

HAMMER GRAPHICS, INC.

216 W. HIGH ST., PIQUA, OHIO 45356

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

standing in the territory and took many a prize when the fairs came into exi

Lockhart, youngest of the four sons of John M. Nelson, was born Sept 1827, and had not reached his majority when his death occurred May 27, 18

Marshall T. Nelson, third in age of the sons, was born Dec. 20, 1824 alertness was noticeable from the time of his birth and throughout his lifeti he continued to be a student and a reader. He graduated in 1848, from Mari College, with high honors. He taught school in Aberdeen and read law in the evenings. He was admitted to the bar May 12, 1851. Soon after he establis his office in Hillsboro, his father passed away and he returned home to take over the farm. On Jan. 16, 1856, he married Julia A. Nelson of Lexington, She was born Jan. 16, 1825, and passed away Aug. 3, 1890. They were the ents of 4 sons and 1 daughter. After an active life, Marshall Nelson's death curred Jan. 29, 1883.

The Nelsons, among the first Abolitionists in the area, responded whe diers were needed during the Civil War. Gov. Brough commissioned Marsh Nelson a 2nd Lt., Co. A, 2nd Batt'n, O.N.G.

He reported to headquarters and was placed in charge of soldiers whos duty it was to guard the prisoners at Camp Chase, Columbus. After his retu from duty, he set up an office in Hillsboro but the farm took up so much of hi time that he moved his family back to the old homestead.

Thomas H., fourth child born to William Allen Nelson and his second w opened his eyes in the farmhouse Mar. 21, 1859. When he grew to manhood, purchased several hundred acres of land including a part of his grandfather's iginal land. He erected his home about 1 mile north of the family homestead. continued to improve the herds and became a leader in the Hillsboro Grange.

In 1890, he erected one of the largest and best-planned barns in the are Hillsboro ordered a new fire truck which arrived Apr. 5, 1930. They made t first run with the new truck, Apr. 18, 1930, to "Thomas Nelson's barn."

Frank Leslie, long associated with Boy Scouts, with farming interests a with the fire department in Hillsboro, occupied the Nelson homestead for a nu ber of years, having married a daughter of the family.

The Nelson family were Presbyterians and were leaders and supporters the church during their lifetime. Marshall Nelson held the office of Ruling Eld in the church in Hillsboro for many years. His ability was recognized as a pow in the church councils.

THE NEWBYS

William Newby, progenitor of the family in Ohio and Indiana, traced his ancestry back to William Newby, one of the peaceful followers of William Penn. He awarded them generously by giving them title to vast acreages in the interio to extend the Penn Colony. However, France, Britain and the Indians all claim ownership to the land and threatened war over its possession. The Newbys be- lieved the Indians had a claim to the land so they moved to Carolina where the emigrants were more tolerant of the red men. The Ordinance of 1787 opened the Northwest Territory to colonization as a slave-free region. Those members

ıaker denomination abhorred the institution of slavery and became the
l of a vast army of settlers in the new territory. The Newbys, Over-
unts and Rev. Thomas Beals, father-in-law of Thomas Hunt, a relative
m Newby, prepared to emigrate to the area that became Highland Co.
lliam Newby, 1734-1831, married Elizabeth Ratcliff "according to the
actice of the Quaker faith." Many of their twelve children emigrated to
ı Ohio. The children were:

Joshua	4- Samuel	7- Nancy	10- Miriam
Gabriel	5-Josiah	8- Sarah	11- Mary
Fredric	6- William	9- Elizabeth	12- Jemima Newby

ıe- Joshua, eldest of the dozen children, born Mar. 13, 1767, died Oct.
His wife was the former Rachel Nixon, mother of their large family
uded:

(1) Permina (Mrs. Joel Davis). Their 8 children were:
[1] Micajah, who never married
[2] Jesse (whose wife was Sarah Harvey)
[3] Edith (Mrs. Duvall Haines)
[4] Joel
[5] Elizabeth (Pickett, four children)
[6] Joshua (who also married a Pickett)
[7] Nancy (Mrs. Thomas H. Hill)
[8] Exunn Davis, who never married.

(2) Nancy, daughter of Joshua Newby, married Daniel McPherson,
rn in 1759. He died in Highland Co. Mar. 3, 1832. Their 4 children
're:
[1] Archibald
[2] Emily Jane (after the early death of her first husband she married Thomas Thomkins and moved to California)
[3] Mary Ellen [4] Erastus McPherson who died very young

(3) Charity married Jesse Sanders, member of another pioneer Quak-
family. They were the parents of 5 children:
[1] Louisa (Mrs. Nathan Wiles)
[2] Jane (whose first husband was named Freeman and second Hays)
[3] Richard Oliver (whose wife was Mollie Carter)
[4] Rachel [5] Francis Sanders. The last two children died when very small.

(4) Rachel, fourth in age of the children, never married.

(5) Elizabeth (Mrs. William Vestals). Their children were:
[1] Alfred (married Jane Dills)
[2] John (his wife was Jane Bonslog)
[3] Mary (William Louallen)
[4] Rachel (Mrs. Robert Petty, had 1 son, Charles)
[5] Henry (he and his wife, Margaret Woods, had 4 children)
[6] Martha Vestals died when a young lady.

(6) Dr. Trainor Newby was married twice (his first wife was Sara A Martin and his second Elizabeth Thayer).

(7) Jacob Newby married Lavinia Leonard. Their 7 children were

[1] Elizabeth (Mrs. Elza Griffin)
[2] Strather E.
[3] Loren York (his wife was Florence Evans)
[4] L. Perry (married Elizabeth Breckenridge)
[5] Frank, died as a youth
[6] Elmonta [7] John A. Newby who married Mary Ga

(8) Jabez Newby was married 4 times, to Cornelia Ogg, Elizabeth Ann Swain, Jemima White and Sarah Stites. He was the father of 11 children:

[1] Caroline (Mrs. B. F. Camphin)
[2] Flora E. (Mrs. W. H. Lewis)
[3] Leonidas Hamelin [4] Ladoska, twins, died as infants
[5] Isadora (Mrs. Frank Wells)
[6] Stella Florence (Mrs. Ed Barker)
[7] Elmer William
[8] Cora (Mrs. Don Hall, Indianapolis)
[9] Addie L. [10] Morton [11] Harvey Newby

(9) Thomas Newby, whose wife's name was Sarah Brookshire, was the father of 8 children who lived in Ohio and Indiana. They were:

[1] Larkin (married Elvira Bowman)
[2] Abner (his wife was Elizabeth Hoosier)
[3] Jane (Mrs. Joseph Ingleth, five children)
[4] Alfred (his first wife was a Miss Ogg and 2nd Miss Iddings)
[5] John (married a member of the popular Polk family)
[6] Charity (Mrs. Elias Modlin)
[7] James (married a Miss Pierson and they had 2 daughters and one son)
[8] Dr. Zimri Newby who was the father of

1. Sarah A.
2. Horace
3. Charles
4. Erma
5. Frank
6. William Elmer
7. George who died as an infant.

(10) Edith Newby married McLaren Louallen. They were the parents of six children.

(11) Joshua, last of Joshua Newby's large family, married Sarah Coc They were the parents of 4 sons and 2 daughters:

[1] Deborah [3] Mary (Pickett) [5] Isaac
[2] Stephen [4] Toncard [6] Thomas Gilbert

Two- Gabriel, second son of the pioneer William Newby, married Elizabeth Phelps. They moved to Jacson Co., Ind., where their son, Jonothan, was reared.

Three- Fredric, son of Wm. Newby, Sr., married Elizabeth Lassiter. Their eight children were:

(1) Sarah (Mrs. Samuel Phelps)
(2) Jane (Baldwin)
(3) A daughter who died at birth
(4) Micajah (whose wife was Nancy York)
(5) Eleazor (who married Mary Winslow)
(6) Exunn (he also married a Winslow whose name was Caroline)
(7) Fredric, Jr.
(8) William Newby who married and moved to Indiana in 1836.

Four- Samuel Newby was married twice. His first wife was Mary Pier-.on and second Phebe Hockett. The Hockett family were Quakers who settled in Highland and Clinton Cos. Samuel was the father of a large family. Although we lo not have all their names, those we do have are Nathan, who died in N. C.; Benona, who married a Brown; and a daughter, Mary Newby. After the death of is wives, Samuel Newby went to Indiana in his old age.

Five- Josiah Newby married Mary, daughter of the pioneer Zebulon Over-nan who emigrated to the area with Nathaniel Pope's party. Josiah and Mary Overman) Newby were the parents of a large family reared in Paint Twp.

Six- William Newby, Jr., sixth son, who was named for his father, mar-ied Sarah, a sister of Dempsey Capps, soldier of the Revolution who settled in ladison Twp. The Capps family were related to the Overmans by marriage. arah Poole, Nov. 8, 1756-May 18, 1840, married Nathan, son of Zebulon Over-nan. Nathan and Sarah (Poole) Overman were the parents of a son, Nathan, Jr., nd a daughter, Sarah Overman. After the death of Nathan Overman, Sarah Poole) Overman became the wife of Dempsey Capps.

Dempsey and Sarah (Poole) Overman Capps became the parents of 5 chil-ren who were:

(1) Mary, July 18, 1784 (Garrett)
(2) Rhoda, Apr. 22, 1788 (Harbor)
(3) William, June 17, 1791
(4) James B., Sept. 13, 1794
(5) Elijah Capps, born Jan. 10, 1797.

The children of the Capps family are included here because they were nked through several members to the Overman and Newby families. Dempsey apps, a Quaker, was one of those who fought in the Revolution because he was oaded into it by the action of the British Tories.

(One) William, son of William, Jr., and Sarah (Capps) Newby, born in orth Carolina, Aug. 17, 1783, died in Highland Co., Aug. 8, 1876. His wife as Sarah, daughter of Isaac Overman. She was the granddaughter of Obadiah nd Martha (Mills) Overman.

William, Jr. and Sarah (Overman) Newby were married Apr. 1, 1803. In ie quaint language of the Quaker marriage ceremony their license stated: "Hav-ng laid their intentions of taking each in Marriage before several monthly meet-ngs of the people called Quakers, whose proceedings therein after deliberate onsideration and having consent of parent and parties concerned--and appearing lear of all others, were approved of by said meetings..... Now for a full ac-

complishment of their said marriage these are to certify that they, the said Wi liam Newby and Sarah Overman appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid People, met together at Bock Creek meeting house, and according to the good order used amongst us, he, the said William Newby taking the said Sarah Over man by the hand declared as followeth, or words to that effect:

"Friends, you are my witnesses that I take my friend, Sarah Overman, t be my wife; promising through divine assistance to be her true and loving husband until death do separate us." Likewise Sarah Overman, taking William Newby by the hand, made the same vow.

"They, the said William Newby, and Sarah Overman, his now wife, she according to the usual practice in Marriage, assuming the name of her husband have to these presents set their hands, and we whose names are under written, being present at their said Marriage and subscription, have as witnesses subscribed our names, fourth day of the first month 1803: William Newby, Sarah Newby, Thomas Winslow, Axum Elliott, Richard Ratcliff, Keziah Henley, Elizabeth Winslow, Caroline Winslow, Nathan Winslow, Philemon Nixon, William Hastings, Mary Newby, Millascent Nixon, Jesse Hill, Jacob Elliott, John Winslow, Jesse Henley, John Uredlin, William Newby, Sr., Cornelieus Ratcliff, Zebulon Overman, Joshua Newby, Thomas Hill, Anne Hill, Joshua Ratcliff, Elizabeth Ratcliff, Mary Overman."

William, Jr. and Sarah (Overman) Newby were the parents of 8 children who were:

(1) Eleanor, Aug. 13, 1804 (Mrs. Manuel Hunt)

(2) Isaac, July 14, 1806-Oct. 9, 1900. His first wife was Elizabeth Garrett, May 3, 1816-Jan. 25, 1840. Their marriage ceremony was performed Oct. 27, 1831. They were the parents of 3 children before her early death at the age of 23 years. Their children were:

[1] William, 1832-1839

[2] Permelia, Feb. 19, 1834 (Mrs. Daniel Davidson)

[3] John Milton Newby, 1835-1862.

After the death of his first wife, Isaac Newby married Lucinda, daughter of Richard and Mary Anne (Dick) Lucas. She was a descendant o the Lucas family that included former Gov. Robert Lucas. Isaac and Lucinda (Lucas) Newby were the parents of 3 children:

[4] Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1845

[5] Ewing, Sept. 22, 1847-1929

[6] Cyrus Newby, Feb. 7, 1855-May 11, 1928. He became the eminent Judge Newby, so well known in judicial circles throughout Ohio. His wife was Anna Catharine "Kitty", daughter of James Boyd Herron. They were the parents of 2 children: James Herron, Sept. 7, 1883- and Elizabeth Amelia (Mrs. Beverly Devault).

James Herron, son of Judge Newby, married Myrtle Kelley. They were the parents of a son, Cyrus Newby, and a daughter Katharine (Newby) Sams Baker. Cyrus Newby married the former Mary Gayman. They were the parents of twin sons, Robert and John, and James Newby, who continue to carry on the noble name in Southern Ohio. Katharine Newby married Donald Sams and sec-

ndly Alva Baker, Jr. She is the mother of Donald Cameron Sams and Carolyn ams, deceased.

(3) Nancy, third in age of the children of William Jr., and Sarah (Overman) Newby, was born July 10, 1808. She became the wife of Elijah Fletcher.

(4) Elizabeth Newby, Nov. 10, 1810-Apr. 17, 1898, never married.

(5) Nathan, Feb. 19, 1813-Oct. 10, 1853 (his wife was Sarah Horner).

(6) Josiah, Mar. 1, 1816-Aug. 3, 1893 (he married Mary Kenworthy on Oct. 27, 1841).

(7) Dempsey, May 17, 1818 (he married Elizabeth Hoskins, June 30, 1840).

(8) Sarah, youngest daughter of William Newby, Jr., born Sept. 16, 1829, married Thomas Hockett, Feb. 5, 1840. He was the son of John and Mary (Cox) Hockett. Thomas and Sarah (Newby) Hockett were the parents of 3 sons and 3 daughters who were reared in Clinton Co. Their son, John E. Hockett, born in 1853, was a surveyor for many years before he opened a mercantile store in Westboro. His wife was the former Emma Anderson of Cincinnati whom he married in Dec. 1879. They were the parents of Edith and Thomas Walter Hockett.

Seven- Nancy, seventh child of William, Sr., and Elizabeth (Rateliff) Newby, was their eldest daughter. She became the wife of Eleazor Hunt, a direct lescendant of Jacob Hunt, a Quaker who came to America from London, England, is early as 1635. He settled on the eastern seaboard, then removed to Pa. William Hunt, grandson of Jacob, moved to the Quaker colony in North Carolina, about 1750. William Hunt became the father of 4 sons—Abner, Thomas, Eleazor, Sr., and William Hunt, Jr. Thomas had a son, Abner, who emigrated to High- and Co. in 1813. Eleazor Hunt and other members of the family came to the area before it was laid off as Highland Co.

Eight- Sarah Newby became the wife of George Farlow.

Nine- Elizabeth Newby married William Harrington, of Rainsboro.

Ten- Miriam Newby, born in 1781, survived until Oct. 14, 1846. She married Dempsey, eldest son of Zebulon and Mary Overman. He was born in 1784 and succumbed Apr. 14, 1830. Zebulon, his sons, Dempsey, Elias and John, and his brother, Obadiah Overman, were among the party that accompanied Nathaniel Pope to this area.

Eleven- Mary Newby became the wife of Josiah Nixon.

Twelve- Jemima, youngest of the 12 children, married Aaron Gilbert. The Newbys were of the Quaker faith and abhorred the system of slavery. Many of them chose to locate their farms in Paint and Penn Twps. where they reared large families.

After the death of his wife, Elizabeth (Rateliff), William Newby married Elizabeth (Bundy) Small, a widow. They were the parents of 3 sons: Thomas, Cyrus, and Joseph Newby.

Thirteen- Thomas was the thirteenth child in age of William Newby (and the oldest born to his second wife). He was married twice, his first wife was Susan Pierson and his second, Millicent Reece. He was the father of 5 children:

(1) Huldy (Mrs. William Stewart)
(2) Daniel (who married Maggie Smith)
(3) Nathan (his wife was Mary Tolbert)
(4) Abigail (Mrs. Nathan Davis)
(5) Jesse Newby, who was born a cripple and never married.

Fourteen- Cyrus Newby married Louisa Baldwin, member of the Quaker family of Jesse Baldwin. They were the parents of 10 children who were:

(1) Minerva (Mrs. Michael Wilson)
(2) Elizabeth (Mrs. Thomas Price)
(3) Isiah (4) William (5) Cornelicus, all remained bachelors
(6) Louisa (Mrs. Stephen Price)
(7) Cyrus Albert, died an infant
(8) Joel (married Lucy Johnson)
(9) Margaret (Mrs. George Johnson)
(10) Milton Newby whose wife was Nancy Hastings

Fifteen- Joseph, youngest child of William Newby, married Naomi Dix, who became the mother of their 6 children:

(1) Jesse, died as an infant
(2) Jason (was married twice, his 1st wife was Nancy Hall and 2nd, Anna Collins)
(3) Josiah, died as an infant
(4) Emery C. (his wife was Margaret Nixon)
(5) Sarah (Mrs. Samuel A. Lane)
(6) Job Newby who died as a mere youth.

Those members of the Newby family who emigrated to Indiana and the western states had descendants who became prominent in the political and educational circles. Nathan, son of William Newby, Jr., who was a brother of Judge Cyrus Newby of Highland Co., had 2 sons, who were eminent in their professions. Nathan Newby, Jr. was a professor for 20 years in the State Normal School at Terre Haute, Ind. His brother, Daniel Newby, was a District Judge in Kansas for many years.

Leonidas P. Newby of Spiceland, Ind. served on the Executive Committee of the State Central Committee of Indiana. He was a personal friend of Maj. William McKinley before he became president, which continued throughout his several terms in the Indiana State Senate. Leonidas Newby was a first cousin of Judge Cyrus Newby.

The Newmans, Overmans, Baldwins, Hunts, and others who came to the County who were related by blood or marriage made some of our best citizens and did much to help develop our country.

THESE JORDANS WERE HERE

These Jordans were here --
Even as you and I,
Ambitious vibrant souls,
Casting shadows --
Sometimes dim ones,
On paths we their
Descendants are treading.

By

Octavia Jordan Perry

OF LANGUAGE
1969

of that renowned Quaker leader--Thomas Story.

In the year 1705, just a year after Joseph Jordan received a deed of ownership to Chancey's, it was determined to erect a meeting house on his plantation "at the charge" of Friends belonging to Pasquotank Meeting (Hawks II, page 312), and the next year Caleb Bundy asked the approval of the Society in regard to the erecting of a place of worship near his residence.

Little River Meeting stood at the turn of the road going over Weeks Bridge, which is just beyond the village of Weeksville, and is spoken of as being at the head of Little River, where today, on a small eminance on the right side of the road, can be seen a Quaker burying ground, as one goes across Little River towards the old Weeks House. On the Pasquatank side of the river a large sycamore tree marks the location; and here in tranquil peace lies the body of Joseph Jordan, and probably the remains of Henry White.

It seems certain that Little River Meeting was the earliest meeting to be "set-up" in Perquimans Precinct; and if the Virginia records are authority, Henry White built the first meeting house there. As early as 1699 Henry White was a resident in Perquimans Precinct, for in that year it is recorded that a meeting was held at his home and Quaker marriages solemnized.

The actual location of the first Quaker meeting houses has not been positively fixed, but tradition still points to the site of two Quaker meetings in Pasquotank County--one near Weeksville, and the other about a mile from Symon's Creek on the road from Nixonton to Weeksville, about two miles from the former place. These two meeting houses were doubtlessly erected during those early days around the turn of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.

In the Colonial Records of North Carolina (Vol. 2, pages 87-88), it is recorded that Joseph Jordan of Newbegun Creek was accused of theft and employed Edward Mosley as his attorney. The trial was held sometime during the year 1710, and the result of the Court's finding in it was that William Wilson, the accuser, had to pay unto

CHAPTER XIX

MATTHEW JORDAN, SON OF THOMAS JORDAN AND OTHER MATTHEW JORDANS

Matthew Jordan, son of Thomas Jordan of Chuckatuck and Margaret Brashere Jordan, was born November 1, 1676, and died September 2, 1747/48.

On July 5, 1699, Matthew Jordan married Dorothy Newby Bufkin, daughter of William Newby and his wife Isabelle, of Nansemond County, Virginia, and relic of Leavin Bufkin, who had emigrated earlier to Virginia from Kent, England.

Leavin Bufkin, who was a devout Quaker, had had erected a Meeting House on his plantation, the erection of which had cost three-thousand-eight-hundred-and-sixty-eight pounds of tobacco. And, because it had cost so much to construct, Leavin Bufkin had allowed the other Quakers in the vicinage to share in its cost. They all responded generously, but Robert Jordan, a brother of Matthew, was the most generous contributor.

Since Dorothy Newby Bufkin had been married before, the preliminaries to Matthew Jordan and her marriage were just a little different. In the Quaker Faith the marriage laws were thorough and binding. A previously married man or woman, as usual, had to propound their intentions of marriage twice before Meeting, before the day of the wedding. When a previously married Quaker, however, announced his or her intentions of marriage, a committee, composed of both men and women, was appointed to examine the couple. The women examined the woman and the men the man, to determine that such a marriage would be without entanglements. If neither of the parties had been married before, the examination was quite simple; but if there were orphans, the committee had to be watchful--seeing to it that the fatherless children

APTER XIX

, SON OF THOMAS JORDAN
MATTHEW JORDANS

n, son of Thomas Jordan of
garet Brashere Jordan, was
576, and died September 2,

49, Matthew Jordan married
in, daughter of William Newby
e, of Nansemond County,
of Leavin Bufkin, who had
o Virginia from Kent, England.

, who was a devout Quaker, had
ing House on his plantation, the
ad cost three-thousand-eight-
eight pounds of tobacco. And,
so much to construct, Leavin
the other Quakers in the vicinage
. They all responded generously,
a brother of Matthew, was the
tributor.

ny Newby Bufkin had been married
inaries to Matthew Jordan and
e just a little different. In the
marriage laws were thorough and
ously married man or woman, as
pound their intentions of marriage
ting, before the day of the wedding.
y married Quaker, however,
her intentions of marriage, a
posed of both men and women, was
hine the couple. The women
man and the men the man, to
uch a marriage would be without
If neither of the parties had been
the examination was quite simple;
orphans, the committee had to be
to it that the fatherless children

were going to receive their dues from their father's or mother's estate. Then there was something else this committee had to look into. It was the length of time the spouse of either of the marrying couples had been dead.

In Virginia the Quakers put the shortest period of waiting to remarry, after the death of a spouse, at twelve months. The Quakers down in the Carolina Province thought the period of waiting twelve months was too long. They believed in marrying early and often. Because of this belief, the Carolina Quakers set the period of waiting at eight months. For a while this eight month period of waiting seemed to work, but before long it was decided to go back to the twelve months' period, like the Virginia Quakers were doing.

After the Marriage Committee had found everything in order with Matthew and Dorothy, they were given the liberty "to take each other." This was done by calling on the congregation to be witness to their statement which ran this way-- "Friends, you are my witness that in the presence of you I take this my friend -------- to be my wife, promising to be a loving and true husband to her, and to live in good order of truth so long as it shall please the Lord that we live together, or unto death."

The witnesses to Matthew and Dorothy Bufkin's wedding were: Thomas Jordan, father of Matthew; John, James, Robert, Richard, Benjamin, Samuel, and Joshua, all brothers of Matthew; Matthew's mother; and his two sisters Margaret and Elizabeth, as well as many other members of the Meeting.

With the marriage of Matthew and Dorothy over, the assignment of the Committee had been fulfilled except for reporting to the next Monthly Meeting that everything about the wedding had been managed decently and in good order.

In the Virginia Year Book Meeting Minutes for the years 1702-1844 there is recorded a list of members appointed for business in the year 1702. In this list there appears the names of Robert Jordan, John Jordan, James Jordan,

Matthew Jordan, and Samuel Jordan, all sons of Thomas Jordan of Chuckatuck, and William Scott.

Matthew Jordan was a prosperous planter, accumulating much of the world's goods, as well as a fine family of sons and daughters. The issue of his and Dorothy were: Josiah and Mathias Jordan, and daughters Charity and Comfort Jordan.

Josiah Jordan, the son of Matthew and Dorothy Jordan, married Mourning Rix (or Ricks), daughter of Abraham and Mary Belson Rix, granddaughter of Edmund Belson and Mary Tooke Crew Belson, a widow, who was a descendant of James Tooke, who came to the Virginia Colony in 1621 on the George. Mourning Ricks was also a sister of Mary Ricks who married Joseph Jordan, a cousin of her husband Josiah Jordan. Besides all the preceeding genealogical data concerning Mourning Ricks Jordan, she had been made an Elder in the Western Branch of Quarterly Meeting the year before her marriage.

The issue of Josiah Jordan and Mourning Jordan were: Samuel Jordan; Thomas Jordan; Josiah Jordan Jr.; Dolly Jordan, who married William Brown; and Piggy (Peggy) Jordan who married John Pleasants.

Mathias Jordan, the other son of Matthew and Dorothy Bufkin Jordan, married Miriam Copeland and had the following children: Margaret Jordan, who married a Mr. Newby; Christian Jordan, who married Carter Barnard; Josiah Jordan; Matthew Jordan and William C. Jordan.

In 1762, Francis Newby deeded land in Hertford County to Josiah Jordan, grandson of Matthew and Dorothy Bufkin Jordan.

Matthew Jordan, who married Dorothy Newby Bufkin, made a will which was probated in the Isle of Wight County, Virginia Courthouse October 13, 1748. In this will he made a bequest to his wife Dorothy which is as follows: "six negroes, one-third of my money and the plantation whereon I now live, with copper stills and utensils--at her death to son Josiah, and to said son seven negroes, one silver tankard, six silver spoons marked "H"--

NUMBER TITLE/DATE/AUTHOR/R

d Samuel Jordan, all sons of
Chuckatuck, and William Scott.

an was a prosperous planter,
of the world's goods, as well
sons and daughters. The issue
were: Josiah and Mathias
ers Charity and Comfort Jordan.

, the son of Matthew and
arried Mourning Rix (or Ricks),
m and Mary Belson Rix, grand-
l Belson and Mary Tooke Crew
who was a descendant of James
o the Virginia Colony in 1621 on
ning Ricks was also a sister of
arried Joseph Jordan, a cousin
ah Jordan. Besides all the
gical data concerning Mourning
had been made an Elder in the
Quarterly Meeting the year
ge.

Josiah Jordan and Mourning
uel Jordan; Thomas Jordan;
Dolly Jordan, who married
d Piggy (Peggy) Jordan who
sants.

an, the other son of Matthew
Jordan, married Miriam Cope-
lowing children: Margaret
ed a Mr. Newby; Christian
ed Carter Barnard; Josiah
rdan and William C. Jordan.

cis Newby deeded land in Hert-
h Jordan, grandson of Matthew
Jordan.

an, who married Dorothy Newby
which was probated in the Isle
rginia Courthouse October 13,
e made a bequest to his wife
follows: "six negroes, one-
nd the plantation whereon I
r stills and utensils--at her
and to said son seven negroes,
six silver spoons marked "H"--

to son Mathias, land bought of 'couzen' Matthew Jordan, called Bells Point, with all stock, six negroes, one silver precor, one silver cup, six silver spoons, and one-third of my money--to daughter Charity four negroes, silver porringer, one silver tea cup and six silver spoons--to daughter Comfort four negroes, one silver porringer, one silver cup and six silver spoons."

In his will Matthew Jordan named as appraisors and deviders Friend William Harrison, George Wilson, and William Hodsden.

Witnesses--William Hodsden, William Harrison, and George Wilson.

Just what Dorothy Bufkin Jordan, relic of Matthew Jordan, did to receive the disfavor of her Quaker Brethren is not recorded; but on March 17, 1750, "Disunion Papers" for "Disorderly Walking" were served on her from the Meeting to which she belonged.

Soon after these papers were served, though, she obtained a "certificate" to the Meeting in Perquimans County, Province of Carolina, where her two sons, Josiah and Mathias Jordan, then lived.

It is not recorded how long Dorothy Jordan lived in Perquimans County; but on December 7, 1764, she married a third time--this time it was to James Pleasants. Then in her son Josiah's will, probated in Perquimans County, he mentions his mother as living in the Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Josiah Jordan and his wife Mourning Ricks Jordan served as executors of her father, Abraham Rick's will, which was dated September 21, 1745.

In 1762 Josiah Jordan deeded to his son Josiah Jordan (Book G, p. 48) a tract of land in the county containing one-hundred-and-five, or one-hundred-and-twenty-three acres.

On January 25, 1786, Josiah Jordan made his will--"To my wife Mourning Jordan--to son Thomas Jordan, who married Elizabeth, the

plantation whereon I now live, which I bought of Charles Murphey--to son Joshua Jordan--to son Robert Jordan--to grandson Samuel Jordan--to daughter Doely Browne--to my son-in-law John Pleasants--to three children of my deceased son Hezekiah Jordan--Robert, Samuel, and Hezekiah Jordan all the estate I possessed him with in his life time. All the estate my wife shall be possessed of in her lifetime, to my six children: Josiah, Hezekiah, Thomas, Robert, Doely, and Pigzy, but as my son Hezekiah and daughter have departed this life I give their part to their respective children."

Executor wife Mourning, son-in-law William Browne, and Jacob Randolph (W.B. Isle of Wight County Courthouse, page 31).

Hezekiah Jordan, grandson of Josiah and Mourning Jordan, moved to Gates County, North Carolina—married Mary Cook and had son Daniel Jordan who married Miss Hunter and had a daughter Mary Tatum Jordan who married Francis Winslow, and a daughter Susan who died young.

Mourning Ricks Jordan, wife of Josiah Jordan Sr., left a will dated September 18, 1789, and probated in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, on January 2, 1792. In this will she left to her son Robert and wife Sarah—grandson Samuel Jordan, son of Robert and Sarah—to son Thomas Jordan, and grandson Josiah Jordan. I give to Robert Jordan, son of Hezekiah Jordan etc------to Thomas Jordan--to granddaughter Dolly Browne--and Peggy Jordan Pleasants.

In 1799 (Book M, page 163) Josiah Jordan received from Thomas Jordan and his wife Elizabeth, a tract of land. This Thomas Jordan making the deed was the son of Josiah Jordan, who was the son of Matthew and Dorothy Bufkin Jordan; and the deed reads: "to Thomas Jordan of Perquimans County, from Thomas and Elizabeth Jordan in consideration of the sum of three-hundred-and-fifty Spanish milled dollars, paid by Josiah Jordan of Edenton--lying in Perquimans County on Northeast side of the Perquimans River and containing all the land plantation and swamp that my father

Matthew Jordan, patented ninety acres of land in Augusta County, Virginia, in the month of March, 1773, on a little mountain between the South Branch waters and the head of Bull Pasture (Book 41, page 279).

William Jordan, who could also have been the son of Matthew Jordan, patented ninety acres of land in Augusta County, Virginia, on the head branch of Cow Pasture River, March 1, 1773 (Book 41, page 280).

Some of the descendants of Joshua Jordan, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Jordan, evidently emigrated down into Perquimans County, Province of Carolina, as well as did those of his mother Elizabeth Sandbourn Jordan and her second husband Cornelius Ratcliff.

Rachel Jordan, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Jordan of the Isle of Wight County, Virginia, married Thomas White, son of John White, also of the Isle of Wight County, on July 13, 1719, and had issue: Lydia White, born September 12, 1720, married John Robinson of Perquimans County; Elizabeth White, born October 19, 1722, married Joseph Pritchard of Pasquotank County; Joshua White, born November 26, 1726; Jordan White, born March 20, 1729; Thomas and Rachel White (twins), born December 25, 1730. Thomas married Anne Barrow--Rachel married Benjamin Winslow, son of John Winslow and Esther Snelling Winslow, daughter of Israel and Hannah Larence Snelling; John White, born March 17, 1733, married Lidia Winslow, daughter of Joseph Winslow Sr., and wife Miss Pleasants Winslow; Matthew White, born March 10, 1738, married Mary Robinson; Caleb White, born March 8, 1740, married Rebecca Toms, granddaughter of Francis, and first daughter of Francis Toms Jr., of Perquimans County.

The will of Rachel Jordan White, daughter of Joshua Jordan and Elizabeth Sandbourn Jordan, was found behind an old looking glass in an antique shop in Suffolk, Virginia, only a few years ago, along with an original land grant to Timothy Clare, which

Ancestry.com.
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ances
Current Custon

Hendricks Family Association

Entries: 26810 **Updated:** Sun Apr 21 22:13:19 2002
Contact: Scott Hendricks <lysco@sio.midco.net> **Home Page:** Hendricks Family Association

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Agnes Nicholson** was born Abt 1689 in Surry County, VA, and died in North Carolina. She was the daughter of **2. George Nicholson** and **3. Mary (Widow Of Thomas) Bird**. She married **James Bynum** in VA. He was born in VA, and died in NC. She married **Thomas Farmer** 1705 in Surry County, VA, son of Thomas Farmer and Ann ? Farmer. He was born 18 Jul 1681 in York County, VA, and died 1723 in Surry County, VA.

Children of Agnes Nicholson and Thomas Farmer are:

i. James Farmer was born 1707 in Surry Co., VA, and died in NC. He married Mary ? Farmer.

ii. Isaac Farmer was born Abt 1710 in Surry County, VA, and died 1770 in Edgecomb County, NC. He married Elizabeth Bryant Braswell Abt 1740 in Halifax Co., North Carolina, daughter of Richard Braswell and Eleanor Bryant. She was born Abt 1720 in Isle Of Wight Co., VA, and died in Edgecomb County, NC.

iii. Elizabeth Farmer was born Abt 1713 in Surry Co., VA, and died in NC. She married Nicholas Porter.

iv. Thomas Farmer was born Abt 1715. He married Rachel.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **George Nicholson** was born Abt 1660 in Virginia, and died 1716 in Surry County, VA. He was the son of **4. Robert Nicholson** and **5. Sarah ? Nicholson**.

3. **Mary (Widow Of Thomas) Bird** was born Abt 1665 in Virginia, and died in Surry County, VA.

Children of Mary (Widow Of Thomas) Bird and George Nicholson are:

1. i. Agnes Nicholson was born Abt 1689 in Surry County, VA, and died in North Carolina. She married James Bynum in VA. He was born in VA, and died in NC. She married Thomas Farmer 1705 in Surry County, VA, son of Thomas Farmer and Ann ? Farmer. He was born 18 Jul 1681 in York County, VA, and died 1723 in Surry County, VA.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **Thomas Farmer** was born 1634 in Charles Parish, York Co., Virginia, and died 12 Apr 1681 in Henrico Co., VA. He was the son of **8. Thomas Farmer**.

Children of Thomas Farmer are:

2. i. Thomas Farmer was born Abt 1656 in York County, VA, and died in Virginia. He married Ann ? Farmer Abt 1680 in Virginia. She was born Abt 1660 in Virginia, and died in Virginia.

ii. Henry Farmer was born Abt 1658.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. **Thomas Farmer** was born Abt 1594 in England, and died in England. He was the son of **16. George Farmer**.

Children of Thomas Farmer are:

4. i. Thomas Farmer was born 1634 in Charles Parish, York Co., Virginia, and died 12 Apr 1681 in Henrico Co., VA.

ii. Henry Farmer.

iii. Samuel Farmer.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

16. **George Farmer** was born Abt 1560. He was the son of **32. John Farmer**.

Child of George Farmer is:

8. i. Thomas Farmer was born Abt 1594 in England, and died in England.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

32. **John Farmer** was born Abt 1530 in England.

Child of John Farmer is:

16. i. George Farmer was born Abt 1560.

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ances
Current Custon

Smith

Entries: 5709 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 13:05:55 2001
Contact: Sharon Smith Sherry <sjsherry@hotmail.com>

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Download GEDCOM

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Agnes NICHOLSON** was born ABT. 1689 in Surry County, VA, and died in North Carolina. She was the daughter of **2. George NICHOLSON** and **3. Mary (widow of Thomas) BIRD**. She married **James BYNUM** in VA. He was born in VA, and died in NC. She married **Thomas FARMER** 1705 in Surry County, VA, son of Thomas FARMER and Ann ? FARMER. He was born 18 JUL 1681 in York County, VA, and died 1723 in Surry County, VA.

 Children of Agnes NICHOLSON and Thomas FARMER are:

 i. James FARMER was born 1707 in Surry Co., VA, and died in NC. He married Mary ? FARMER.

 ii. Isaac FARMER was born ABT. 1710 in Surry County, VA, and died 1770 in Edgecomb County, NC. He married Elizabeth Bryant BRASWELL ABT. 1740 in Halifax Co., North Carolina, daughter of Richard BRASWELL and Eleanor BRYANT. She was born ABT. 1720 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died in Edgecomb County, NC.

 iii. Elizabeth FARMER was born ABT. 1713 in Surry Co., VA, and died in NC. She married Nicholas PORTER.

 iv. Thomas FARMER was born ABT. 1715. He married RACHEL.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **George NICHOLSON** was born ABT. 1660 in Virginia, and died 1716 in Surry County, VA. He was the son of **4. Robert NICHOLSON** and **5. Sarah ? NICHOLSON**.

3. **Mary (widow of Thomas) BIRD** was born ABT. 1665 in Virginia, and died in Surry County, VA.

 Children of Mary (widow of Thomas) BIRD and George NICHOLSON are:

 1. i. Agnes NICHOLSON was born ABT. 1689 in Surry County, VA, and died in North Carolina. She married James BYNUM in VA. He was born in VA, and died in NC. She married Thomas FARMER 1705 in Surry County, VA, son of Thomas FARMER and Ann ? FARMER. He was born 18 JUL 1681 in York County, VA, and died 1723 in Surry County, VA.

ii. Robert NICHOLSON was born in Virginia, and died in Virginia. He married Joanna JOYCE in Virginia. She died in Virginia.

iii. George NICHOLSON died 1721 in Surry Co., VA.

iv. Parks NICHOLSON.

v. Jane NICHOLSON was born in Surry Co., VA. She married Husband LANIER.

vi. Elizabeth NICHOLSON.

vii. Joyce NICHOLSON.

Children of Mary (widow of Thomas) BIRD and Thomas BIRD are:

i. William BIRD was born in Surry Co., VA, and died in VA. He married Wife DAVIS, daughter of Thomas DAVIS.

ii. Thomas BIRD.

iii. Mary BIRD.

iv. Elizabeth BIRD. She married John LANIER.

v. Tabitha BIRD was born in Surry Co., VA, and died in VA. She married Richard JONES in Surry Co., VA.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **Robert NICHOLSON** was born in Virginia, and died 1651 in Surry Co., VA. He was the son of **8. William NICHOLSON** and **9. Anne ? NICHOLSON**.

5. **Sarah ? NICHOLSON** was born in Virginia, and died in Virginia.

Children of Sarah ? NICHOLSON and Robert NICHOLSON are:

2. i. George NICHOLSON was born ABT. 1660 in Virginia, and died 1716 in Surry County, VA. He married Mary (widow of Thomas) BIRD. She was born ABT. 1665 in Virginia, and died in Surry County, VA.

ii. Robert NICHOLSON.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. **William NICHOLSON** was born 1604 in Norwich, England, and died in Virginia.

9. **Anne ? NICHOLSON** was born 1609 in England, and died in Virginia.

Child of Anne ? NICHOLSON and William NICHOLSON is:

4. i. Robert NICHOLSON was born in Virginia, and died 1651 in Surry Co., VA. He married Sarah ? NICHOLSON. She was born in Virginia, and died in Virginia.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

LYCOSNETWORK

Lycos Home | Site Map | My Lycos



LYCOS GENEALOGY

Login | MyAccount

Home Search Learn Share Record Help

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

Nicholson

Entries: 5445 **Updated:** Mon Sep 30 10:55:04 2002
Contact: Bruce L. Nicholson **brucen@maine.edu**
Home Page: Family & Ancestry of Bruce L. Nicholson

Nicholson and Related Families (England to Maryland)

Index | Individual | Pedigree | Download GEDCOM

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **George NICHOLSON** was born 1639 in Loanend, Durham (now Northumberland), England, and died 1725 in Loanend, Durham (now Northumberland), England. He was the son of **2. George NICHOLSON** and **3. Eleanor**. He married **Mary**. She was born 1639, and died 1704 in Norham, Durham (now Northumberland), England.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **George NICHOLSON** died 21 Apr 1665 in Loanend, Durham (now Northumberland), England. He was the son of **4. Unknown NICHOLSON**.

3. **Eleanor** died 22 Jul 1659 in Loanend, Durham (now Northumberland), England.

Children of Eleanor and George NICHOLSON are:

i. William NICHOLSON was born ?, and died 1690 in Berwick-upon-Tweed, England. He married Anne ?. She was born ? in England, and died 2 Nov 1681 in England.

1. ii. George NICHOLSON was born 1639 in Loanend, Durham (now Northumberland), England, and died 1725 in Loanend, Durham (now Northumberland), England. He married Mary. She was born 1639, and died 1704 in Norham, Durham (now Northumberland), England.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **Unknown NICHOLSON**. He was the son of **8. Unknown NICHOLSON**.

Child of Unknown NICHOLSON is:

2. i. George NICHOLSON died 21 Apr 1665 in Loanend, Durham (now Northumberland), England. He married Eleanor. She died 22 Jul 1659 in Loanend, Durham (now Northumberland), England.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. **Unknown NICHOLSON**.

Children of Unknown NICHOLSON are:

4. i. Unknown NICHOLSON.
ii. Robert NICHOLSON.

Index | **Individual** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT
Join Ancestry.com Today!

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.
Privacy Statement | Contact Us
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license
Copyright © 2002 Lycos, Inc. All Rights Reserved.
Lycos® is a registered trademark of Carnegie Mellon University.
Privacy Policy Terms and Conditions Standard Advertising Terms and Conditions

LYCOSNETWORK

Lycos Home | Site Map | My Lycos



LYCOS GENEALOGY

Login | MyAccount

Home Search Learn Share Record Help

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

Weldon and related families

Entries: 3283 **Updated:** Tue Apr 23 19:26:19 2002
Contact: William Weldon **elweldon@aol.com**

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I1292
- *Name:* George NICHOLSON
- *Sex:* M
- *Death:* BEF. 1716 in James City Co VA [1]
- *Note:*

George Nicholson will dated February 3, 1713; pro. November 21, 1716, recd. surry County, bk V 1715-1730; names wife extrx. and son Robert exor.

Surry Co Va court records p29: "Know all men by these presents that George Nicholson of James City County Virginia, have acknowledged a sale of land to my brother Robert Nicholson of Surry County, the said land being on Chipoake Creek at Swan Bay, part of my patent of land already acknowledged in Court, but by a mistake in the conveyance my brother Robert Nicholson's air-name is omitted, these are therefore to binde me and my heirs, Extrs. and Admrs., to acknowledge the said deed to be a good and lawful to the said Robert Nicholson, and his heirs for ever, as written by my hand and seal this 6th day of October 1694. 'signed' George Nicholson
Wits: Thos Land and Michael Smith

Father: Robert NICHOLSON
Mother: Sarah ?

Marriage 1 Mary ?

Sources:

1. Title: Surry County VA Court Records
 Page: 29

Index | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT
Join Ancestry.com Today!

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.
Privacy Statement | Contact Us
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license
Copyright © 2002 Lycos, Inc. All Rights Reserved.
Lycos® is a registered trademark of Carnegie Mellon University.
Privacy Policy Terms and Conditions Standard Advertising Terms and Conditions

Descendancy Chart of George Nicholson / Robert Nicholson of James City County, Virginia

(A collateral line)

Questions, comments email at fkroots@aol.com

I. (--?--) NICHOLSON married an unknown person. He was born at James City, Virginia.

A. GEORGE NICHOLSON SR was born at James City, Virginia. He married MARY (--?--) in 1687 at Surry, Virginia. He married MRS (--?--) in 1688 at Surry, Virginia. He died after 13 Feb 1712 at Surry, Virginia.

1. AGNES NICHOLSON married THOMAS FARMER at Surry, Virginia. She was born at James City, Virginia.

2. JANE NICHOLSON was born at James City, Virginia.

3. ROBERT NICHOLSON was born at James City, Virginia.

4. GEORGE NICHOLSON JR was born at James City, Virginia. He died after 6 Mar 1719 at Surry, Virginia.

5. PARKS NICHOLSON was born at James City, Virginia.

B. ROBERT NICHOLSON SR married JOANNA JOYCE LEE, daughter of GEORGE LEE and SARAH (--?--), at Surry, Virginia. He was born at Surry, Virginia. He died after 29 Sep 1719 at Surry, Virginia.

1. JOSHUA NICHOLSON SR married SARAH BRIGGS, daughter of CHARLES BRIGGS and MRS (--?--), at Surry, Virginia. He was born at Surry, Virginia. He died after 16 Sep 1762 at Southampton, Virginia.

a) ELIZABETH NICHOLSON was born at Surry, Virginia.

b) SARAH NICHOLSON was born at Surry, Virginia.

c) LUCY NICHOLSON was born at Surry, Virginia. She married HOWELL EDMUNDS III, son of HOWELL EDMUNDS JR and MARY (--?--), on 8 Dec 1757 at Southampton, Virginia.

(1) HOWELL EDMUNDS IV was born at Southampton, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH CRAFFORD on 15 Aug 1789 at Southampton,

Virginia.

d) JOSHUA NICHOLSON JR was born at Surry, Virginia. He married MARY KIRBY, daughter of WILLIAM KIRBY SR and MARY (--?--), on 8 Oct 1764 at Southampton, Virginia. He died after 12 Jan 1781 at Southampton, Virginia.

e) FANNY NICHOLSON was born in 1739 at Isle of Wight, Virginia. She married OWEN MYRICK, son of JOHN MYRICK SR and ANN (--?--), on 9 Jul 1767 at Southampton, Virginia.

(1) HENRY MYRICK was born in 1771 at Southampton, Virginia. He died before 17 Apr 1798 at Southampton, Virginia.

2. JOHN NICHOLSON was born at Surry, Virginia.

3. ROBERT NICHOLSON JR was born at Surry, Virginia.

4. JOYCE NICHOLSON married JAMES WASHINGTON JR, son of JAMES WASHINGTON SR, at Surry, Virginia. She was born at Surry, Virginia.

a) JAMES WASHINGTON JR was born before 1718 at Surry, Virginia.

b) ROBERT WASHINGTON was born at Surry, Virginia. He married AGNES TERRELL, daughter of JOHN TERRELL SR, in 1761 at Granville, North Carolina. He died after 3 May 1770 at Northampton, North Carolina.

c) BENJAMIN WASHINGTON was born at Surry, Virginia.

d) JOHN WASHINGTON married SARAH (--?--) at of, Northampton, North Carolina. He was born at Surry, Virginia. He died after 31 Jul 1768 at Northampton, North Carolina.

e) ETHELRED WASHINGTON was born at Surry, Virginia. He died after 31 Mar 1768 at Northampton, North Carolina.

f) NICHOLAS WASHINGTON was born at Surry, Virginia.

g) JOANNA WASHINGTON married CHARLES THOMPSON at of, Northampton, North Carolina. She was born at Surry, Virginia.

(1) NICHOLSON THOMPSON was born at Northampton, North Carolina.

(2) CLARASA THOMPSON was born at Northampton, North Carolina.

(3) PAMELA THOMPSON was born at Northampton, North Carolina.

(4) ETHEL THOMPSON was born at of, Northampton, North Carolina.

(5) WASHINGTON THOMPSON was born at Northampton, North Carolina.

(6) HUDSON THOMPSON was born at Northampton, North Carolina.

h) ELIZABETH WASHINGTON was born at of, Bertie, North Carolina.

i) JOYCE WASHINGTON was born at of, Bertie, North Carolina.

5. ELIZABETH NICHOLSON was born at Surry, Virginia.

http://hometown.aol.com/vafdking/index.htm

Go To Home Go County Go To Main Index

140,721

Property of the Library

LDS
Oakland

O
B

COLONIAL SURRY

BY

JOHN B. BODDIE



Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1966

Chapter X

CUSTOMS AND MANNERS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

THE records of Surry do not begin until 1652 and the records of James City County prior to that time are destroyed. Extracts from the records after 1652 show something of the customs, manners, religious beliefs and general conduct of the early settlers who came to this country to obtain a fuller measure of liberty. We can thus determine how far we have progressed. Then as now the harshness of the laws on one generation are modified in another. Sometimes re-enacted they were enforced by other leaders and governors with great vigor. Even in our own times, from 1920 to 1932, no one was free to buy a drink of anything stronger than near beer. So we need not consider as very queer and harsh some of the customs and laws of those early times. "Eternal Vigilance is the price of Liberty." Today we not only have a multiplicity of laws but often a "duplicity" of them. The fewer the laws and regulations the more freedom of individual liberty. Nuisance laws are usually brought about by minority pressure groups contrary to the will of the majority.

The first General Assembly of Virginia passed a law requiring every citizen to attend divine services on Sunday. If one was delinquent the penalty was a fine of three shillings. This fine was reduced to one shilling in 1652. In 1675 the grand jury of Surry presented twenty-nine persons for violating the Sabbath by not attending their parish churches. They were Thomas Clarke, presenting himself; Nathaniel Knight, Henry Briggs, William Rookins, Barthalmew Owen, William Nance, Richard Parker, George Middleton, John Moss, Richard Tias, Thomas Senior, Edmond Howell, John Orchard, Old Mrs. Symonds, John Barker, Jr., William Short, William Harvey, William Draper, Edward Greene, Long John Phillips, John Hunnicutt, James Watkins, Adam Heath, John Miniard, Thomas Busby, Richard Royer, Thomas Bird, Daniel Williams, John Skinner. (Bk. 2, p. 83.)

On December 30, 1678, Thomas Sowerby, Samuel Judkins, John Watkins and John King, members of the Grand Jury, presented to the Court, Thomas Hunt and Robert Lee for not attending church. Also Thomas Senior, Edward Davis, John Rawliston, Nicholas Johnson, Robert Evans, Walter Vaughan, Richard Tyas, Sr. were presented by Thomas Crews.

Martin Thorne, Nicholas Wilson, Matthew Swann, Robert Kae, of the Grand Jury of the Lower Parish presented for not attending church: John Bynum, John Shepheard, Daniel Wade—not settled and not attending church. (Bk. 2, p. 194.)

Many of the above persons refused to pay tithes or attend church because they were Quakers.

Nowadays golf games on Sunday morning seem to prevent some persons from attending church, but in those days people lingered in taverns. Samuel Thompson, the son of William Thompson, a former minister of Southwark Parish, and a Burgess and prominent citizen, like many of the prominent citizens of those days kept an "Ordinary" or Inn. In 1681 he gave a bond of a thousand pounds of tobacco that he would suffer no person, except his servants, to linger in his tavern on Sundays during the hours of Divine service in the parish church. (1671-84, p. 52.)

Gifts of ornaments, costly cups and plates to churches during the seventeenth century were frequent. In 1674 Christopher Lewis bequeathed to the church warden of Southwark parish "a silver flagon of two quarts measure", to William Thompson minister "1500 lbs. of tobacco" and "desires to be buried in ye chancel of ye church and to have a tombstone over me and a funeral sermon" preached for which his executors are to pay. (1671-8, p. 34. Book 2, p. 36.)

Captain George Watkins, who died in 1673 "Desires to be buried in the chancel of the church at Lawnes Creek Parish as his predecessors have been in the chancel of the parish churches where they dwelt" and bequeaths a thousand pounds of tobacco to the church for the purchase of a piece of silver plate. (Bk. 2, p. 36.)

George Jordan who died in 1678 provided in his will that "on the 15th day of every October a sermon of mortality be had at my house, the day my daughter Fortune Hunt died. If the day came on Sunday, Holy Communion to be given. Whoever shall enjoy the land, be it one thousand generations, who so possesses the land shall perform both Sermon and Prayer." Also he bequeathed to the church a baptismal basin of silver valued at three pounds sterling. In accordance with a wish often expressed in the wills of those times he "desired to be buried by wife and children in Major Browne's orchard. (Book 2, p. 191.)

In 1662 two worthy citizens of Surry were required to "stroke the

August 7, 1624, south upon Richard Stephens, east upon Captain Hamor" (C. P. 3). He is said to have come from Somerset, England, with the Bennetts on the *Sea Flower* in 1622, but the muster of 1624-25 shows that he came on the *Charity* and was then residing at Hog Island with his wife, Sarah, who came on the *Sea Flower*. He was Burgess for Hog Island with Captain John Utie in 1623-24 and 1627-28, but later moved to York County which he also represented in the House of Burgesses 1642-43.

John Chew followed the Puritans to Maryland when they were driven out by Governor Berkeley and became the ancestor of many distinguished people of that state and Pennsylvania.

William Spencer, member of the General Assembly, 1624, also resided in Jamestown, "near Goose Hill", where he patented 12 acres. (See "Ancient Planters".)

Captain Roger Smith, another valiant Surry planter, held a parcel of ground in 1624 in Jamestown, "northward upon ground of Sir George Yeardly * * * divided into two pieces by the highway which parteth it, the said highway being about 3 poles broad." (C. P. 2.)

Some other plantation owners of Surry, heretofore mentioned, who also lived in Jamestown, were, Captain William Pierce, Captain John Utie, Edward Grendon, William Perry and John Smith. These planters represented their respective Surry plantations in the General Assembly at different times between 1619 and 1632.

After the massacre of 1622, the main purpose of the settlers was to secure themselves against further Indian attacks. This is revealed by the acts of the General Assembly during the years above mentioned (See 17th Cent., pp. 84-87). The second General Assembly of Virginia which met in March of 1624, enacted "That every dwelling house shall be pallisaded for defense against Indians. That inhabitants go not aboard ships or in such numbers as thereby to weaken and endanger the plantations. That beginning next July the inhabitants of every corporation shall fall upon the savages as we did last year."

In 1627, the Assembly ordered that the midsummer wars against the Indians were to continue. On October 1629, the General Assembly resolved that "It was the opinion of the whole body of the Assembly that we shall go three several marches upon the Indians at three several times in the year, the 1st in November, the 2nd in March and the 3rd. in Juily, and to effect these the colony is divided into four divisions."

In 1629, Richard Tree represented Hog Island, and he and Richard Richards represented that Island in 1631-32. Richard Tree also resided in Jamestown as shown by a patent granted him for 50 acres, August 24, 1624, as "Carpenter of James City, who came to this country with Master Abraham Percye, Cape Merchant, in the George as a free man, adjacent to Edward Grendon and Richard Craven * * * near unto the highway leading to Black Point." (C. P. 4.) In the census of 1624-25, he is shown as coming over in 1619, and had a son John aged 13.

Richard Richards came on the *London Merchant* in 1620, and was at "Burrow's Hill" in Surry in 1624. He and Captain William Perry were Burgesses for "Captain Perry's downward to Hog Island" in February and September 1632 and for James City (Surry side) in 1641. He had moved to the north side of the river by 1648, for on November 12th of that year, he patented 350 acres at Archer's Hope. (C. P. 178.)

In 1633, "Smith's Mount, the other side of the Water, and Hog Island," was represented by Thomas Grendon, son of Edward Grendon, heretofore mentioned as an "Ancient Planter", and owner of "Grindall's Hill".

Colonel Thomas Grendon was a London merchant who resided frequently in Virginia. He married Elizabeth Stegge, widow of Colonel Thomas Stegge, Puritan Commissioner to Virginia who was lost at sea in 1651. (17th Cent., p. 62.) Elizabeth Stegge was the mother of Grace Stegge who married John Byrd, goldsmith of London, father of the first Colonel William Byrd of Westover.

Colonel Thomas Grendon's will was probated in London, December 15, 1678. He described himself as "of St. James Duke Place, London, citizen and draper", gave his son Thomas Grendon, "now in Virginia", lands in Sheriton, County Stafford, and to his daughter Hannah Duke, "now in Virginia" certain property there. (Sherwood, *American Colonists*, p. 53.)

Thomas Grendon, Jr., died at sea, dsp. in 1685. Hannah Grendon was married four times. Her husband was Thomas Jennings of London, merchant, by whom she had a son Thomas, also a London merchant, living there in 1685. She married, secondly, William Bird of Martin's Brandon in Charles City, on the south side of the James, now Prince George. William Bird had succeeded Captain Charles Sparrow as Virginia representative of the London merchants, John Sadler and Thomas Quiney. One of Thomas Quiney's brothers had

AI

married Shakespeare's daughter, Judith. William Bird was associated with and may have been related to John Byrd of London, for in 1658-59, he gave a note to "John Bird, citizen and draper, of London." In 1661, he was a Justice in Charles City along with Robert Wynne. (V. M. 42, pp. 41, 247.)

On July 4, 1671, he purchased from Thomas Busby "a grist mill and appurtenances at head of Chippokes Creek" in Surry, also 150 acres adjoining, and another tract of 300 acres adjacent to William Shorte. (Bk. 1, p. 386-7.) By September 29, 1672, William Bird was deceased and his widow had remarried. His son and heir, Thomas Bird, was in possession of the mill (OB. 1, p. 18.) March 5, 1674-75, William Duke, who had married the widow, was ordered to pay a debt due by William Bird's estate to Anthony Wyatt. (Mins. Gen. Court.) Duke died in 1678 and on November 28, 1681, William Archer was granted 600 acres of land due his predecessor, William Duke. (Bk. 2, p. 38.)

Thomas Bird, son of William, in 1680, bought more land from Thomas Busby, and added to his mill property. He was deceased before January 5, 1688, for by that time his relict, Mary, had married George Nicholson. (B. 4, p. 113.) He left three daughters as shown by a deed made March 4, 1728, by Elizabeth Lanier, wife of John Lanier of Southwark Parish, who conveyed to Richard Jones and Tabitha, his wife, "daughter of Thomas Bird, who by his will dated January 21, 1680, devised land to his three daughters, Mary now deceased, and Elizabeth and Tabitha, 300 acres on the South Branch of Upper Chippokes Creek."

The mill remained in possession of the Lanier's for several years.

Contemporary with Thomas Grendon in the House of Burgesses in 1633, was John Corker, Burgess for Pashbehay, Chickahominy and James City in that year and also in 1645. He was Clerk of the House 1645-53. On March 20, 1657, he patented 1,150 acres in Surry "on south side of James River and on south side of the head of Graye's Creek, called the 'Ware Neck' * * * opposite the mill and over the swamp to Mr. Rolfe's line, 500 acres purchased of John Kempe 24 October 1639, and 650 acres by patent to said Corker. December 2, 1640." (C. P. 374.)

John Corker lived in Jamestown for February 10, 1637, he patented "6 acres in James Island, near Goose Hill * * * next to land of those ancient Surry planters, William Spencer and Richard Tree." (C. P. 81.)

William Corker, his son, was Burgess for James City, 1655-56, and Captain of Militia. He married the widow of Captain John White, Burgess for James City, 1641. He made his will in Surry, September 4, 1677, naming children: Susanna, wife of George Branch of Surry; Judith, wife of William Clay; and Lucy, wife of Thomas Jordan.

The following persons shown below were appointed "Viewers of Tobacco" in 1639. These persons were required to view the tobacco fields and see whether or not the laws governing the planting and growing of tobacco were being observed.

The penalty for planting tobacco out of the prescribed season (after July first) was a heavy fine. All tobacco leaves on the ground were to be burned. Any hidden tobacco was to be confiscated. A person finding same or informing about same was to receive one-half of the tobacco, the other half was to be burned. The object of such strict regulations was to prevent an over-production and the raising of an inferior quality. It was hoped by these means to maintain a high price for tobacco. (V. M. 5, p. 120, 274, 277.)

VIEWERS OF TOBACCO 1639

Charles City County

South Side

From Maycock's downward to Mr. Hayes,
Mr. John Hudd, John Glipps, George Pace

James City County

South Side

For the Easterly Side of Chippoakes Creek to Mr. Hudd's,
Mr. Benjamin Harrison, William Gapin, Edward Minter
For Mr. Hudd's plantation to Mr. Graye's,
Captain Henry Browne, John Carey, Henry Carmen
From Smith's Fort to Grindall's Hill,
Mr. Thomas Swan, John Bishop, William Mills.
From Grindall's Hill and both sides of Lower Chippoakes Creek,
Mr. Thomas Stampe, Stephen Webb, Erasmus Carter
From Lawne's Creek and Hog's Island,
William Spencer, Robert Larchett, John Dunston

Isle of Wight County

From Lawne's Creek to Castle Creek,
Mr. William Barnett, Richard Jackson, William Lawson

son, Thomas Binns. Judging from the tithables, as well as other records, the wealthiest men in Southwark Parish appear to have been Lieut.-Col. George Jordan, Attorney-General of Virginia, with 7 tithable servants; Rev. William Thompson, the minister, with 6 white servants; Col. Thomas Swann, Member of the Council, with 3 white servants and 2 negro slaves; and Francis Mason, with 6 white servants and 7 negroes in Southwark, and 2 negroes in Lawnes Creek. Capt. Robert Spencer had 4 white tithable servants, and Nicholas Meriwether had four also, one white and 3 negroes. Other rather prosperous people appear to have been Christopher Foster (nephew of Col. Jordan), Drs. Nathaniel Knight and George Lee, Lt. Thomas Busby, William Rookings (later to meet a tragic fate in the Rebellion), Benjamin Harrison and his mother Mrs. Mary Sidway, William Simmons and his mother Mary Simmons (he also being later involved in the Rebellion), William Edwards (who held the lucrative position of Clerk of the County Court since the death of Capt. George Watkins in 1673), Major William Browne with 3 negro slaves, John Pulistone (also involved in the Rebellion), and John Solway, who owned the Warren or "Rolfe" House. In Lawnes Creek Parish, the wealthiest men seem to have been Capt. Lawrence Baker with 4 white tithable servants and 2 negroes, Arthur Allen with 4 white servants and 4 negroes, Robert Caufield with 5 white servants and 1 negro, and John Goring with 3 white servants and 1 negro. Others fairly well-to-do were: Richard Drew, Richard Harris, Peter Dale, Joseph Rogers (a tanner, later involved in Bacon's Rebellion), Capt. Samuel Swann (son of Col. Thomas Swann), Walter Bartlett, Charles Amry, John Barnes (connected with the unfortunate tax-gathering in 1673), Robert Ruffin (who had married the wealthy widow of Capt. George Watkins), William Newsum, William Chambers, David Williams, Randall Holt, and Capt. Charles Barham.

On the whole, there appears to have been no vast wealth in the county in 1676, though the above figures for tithables in the various households must be augmented by fairly numerous female servants in the wealthier families, as well as white servant boys under 16. Some of the families were certainly in extremely comfortable circumstances and owned a large amount of costly furniture and household goods. The inventory of Capt. George Watkins in 1673 shows a surprising wealth in furniture and goods; and Arthur Allen is stated to have been plundered of personal property amounting to 1,000 pounds

sterling during the time that the Baconians held his house during the Rebellion (*Va. Mag.* V, 67). On the other hand, many of the people were poor, either owning no land or working their own plantations without the assistance of indentured servants or slaves. At least 135 of the heads of households in 1675, out of a total of 238 families, had no tithable white servants nor negro slaves. Many, also, were indentured servants and hired laborers. It was the class of small planters on whom the burden of taxation rested most heavily and in whom the seeds of rebellion found a most fertile planting ground.

The real rulers of the county in 1676 were practically identical with the wealthier men. The two most prominent persons were Col. Thomas Swann, Member of the Governor's Council, and Lieutenant Colonel George Jordan, Attorney-General of Virginia. Both were elderly men, Col. Swann being 60 years of age. Col. Jordan and Capt. Lawrence Baker had been members of Governor Berkeley's "long" Assembly since 1674. It had been Berkeley's policy since 1662 not to have new elections, but to keep the same Burgesses by adjourning the same Assembly from year to year. However, there had been several changes in the Surry Burgesses because of death. Thomas Warren and William Cockerham were the burgesses in 1660/61; by 1666 William Cockerham had been replaced by Lawrence Baker, and William Browne appears with Baker in 1673, being succeeded by Col. Jordan in 1674 (*Journals of the House of Burgesses,* 1659/60-1693, p. viii). The justices, in the order of their appointment to the Commission, were as follows: Lieutenant-Colonel George Jordan, Capt. Lawrence Baker, Major William Browne, Capt. Charles Barham, Mr. Robert Caufield, Capt. Robert Spencer, Mr. Benjamin Harrison, Mr. Nicholas Meriwether, Capt. Samuel Swann, Mr. Arthur Allen, and Mr. Francis Mason. They and their families had long been powers in the county. Major Browne had been a Burgess, and was the son-in-law of Col. Henry Browne, a Member of the Council in earlier days; Robert Caufield was the son of William Caufield, who had served as a Burgess, and Benjamin Harrison's father had also been a Burgess during his lifetime. Capt. Samuel Swann was the son of Col. Thomas Swann. Arthur Allen was the son-in-law of Capt. Baker. Francis Mason's father, James Mason of "Merry Mount", had been a Burgess. It appears that during the critical last days of the Rebellion they all remained faithful to Governor Berkeley (with the possible doubtful exception of the two Swanns), as the Governor on March 31, 1677

Enter your name: Your Father Your Mother Find!

Nicholson Family [Tentative]

Third Generation

3. **Robert Nicholson** (Robert , John) was born 26 Aug 1610 in England. He died 1651 in Surry Co., VA.

Robert married **Sarah** [illegible] on 1644 in VA. Sarah died after 1695.

They had the following children:

+ 6 M i **Robert Nicholson** was born about 1645 and died 17 Feb 1719.

7 M ii **George Nicholson**.



Surname List | Name Index

RootsWeb's Guide To TRACING FAMILY TREES

Popular search methods | Click Here
1. U.S. Federal Census 3. Social security death index
2. Military Records 4. Newspaper archives

Nicholson Family [Tentative]

Second Generation

2. **Robert Nicholson** (John) was born in County York, England.

Robert married **Martha Carrell**, daughter of John Carrell. Martha was born in Tangley, County Surrey, England.

They had the following children:

+ 3 M i **Robert Nicholson** was born 26 Aug 1610 and died 1651.
4 M ii **John Nicholson** was born 25 Mar 1598.
5 M iii **George Nicholson** was born about 1603.

Surname List | Name Index

RootsWeb's Guide To TRACING FAMILY TREES

Your last name: Click Here

Nicholson Family [Tentative]

First Generation

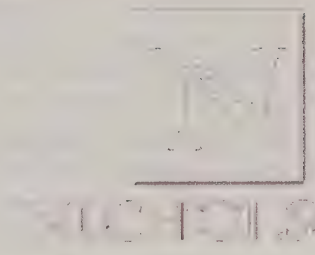
1. **John Nicholson** was born in County York, England.

He had the following children:

+ 2 M i **Robert Nicholson**.

Surname List | Name Index

RootsWeb's Guide To TRACING FAMILY TREES



Nicholson Family Genealogy Website - Our Story

Quick Links

Introduction

James

George

Robert I

Robert II

James I

James II

John

Atkins

John Joseph

Joel Hamilton

John Adkin Francis

Ben Hamilton

Joseph Tucker

Joel Tucker

Introduction

In researching my family line I've used notes compiled by my Grandfather, Ben Hamilton Nicholson (1904-1968) to help me along the way. One such important record was the migration of my descendants from England to Tennessee which has helped me to 'potentially' trace our roots back to England. Here is an excerpt from Grandpa Ben's notes:

> "Three brothers came from England to Lewisburg, North Carolina. After a time one stayed [in North Carolina], one went to Indiana and one came to Williamson County, Tennessee. This may have been a revolutionary land grant. This brother's name was probably Nathaniel and [he] had seven children John, Robert, Nathaniel, Young, Jim, Patty and Sally."

As you can see this is an important piece of info and helped me greatly, however, as I continued my research, I found that it was very vague and somewhat incorrect. The three brothers that migrated to North Carolina did not come from England directly. Rather they were the descendants of George Nicholson, who came from England to Surry County, Virginia. So, I'm assuming, and I have much information to back this up, that George Nicholson was the first ancestor in my direct line to immigrate from England. This is not to say that there may be error in my assumption, as you'll see many of my great-grandfathers bequeathed their names to their sons and some remarried, which can cause some confusion as to the exact link in my roots.

A majority of the following information is the culmination of many, many years of research by Mr. **William Mitchiner**, a distant cousin and a true light in my darkness. I owe him everything!

James Nicholson - England

I have found conflicting information on this ancestor, his name was either James or Robert, but for now I'm going with James as I'm still working on this. James, born in York, England, possibly between 1550-1575, was the son Robert Nicholson (England). James married Martha Carrell, who was born in Tangley, Surrey, England. They had at least 2 children: *George* and Robert (Some

sources show that George may have had another brother John).

George Nicholson - Generation I
George Nicholson, the first Nicholson immigrant, was born around 1610 (some sources show 1603) in **Bushley Parish, Worcestershire**, England. His profession is unknown but he and his brother, Robert, were **headrights** to **Stephen Webb** in a 1635 grant for land near the mouth of **Upper Chippokes Creek** in Surry County, Virginia. George appears to have had at least one child: *Robert* Nicholson. George Nicholson died in 1670 in Upper Chippokes Creek, Surry County, Virginia.

Robert Nicholson I - Generation II
Robert Nicholson I was born in 1637 in Surry County, Virginia and later patented 500 acres in Charles City County (N/NW of Surry County) in 1655. He appears to have been married more than once and had at least two sons: George and *Robert* II, with his first wife, *Sarah*. After Robert I died, his widow, Sarah, married **George Lee**, a prominent merchant in James City and Surry Counties. George Lee became the step-father of ~~George~~ and Robert II.

BACK TO TOP

Robert Nicholson II - Generation III
Robert Nicholson II was born in 1658 in Surry County, VA and was married to **Elinor Vaughan**, probably the daughter of **Robert Evans** (based on Evans' nuncupative will probated July 1, 1679). They had least two children: *James*, born 1685 in Surry County and Robert III, born 1687 in Surry County.

James Nicholson I - Generation IV
James Nicholson I, assumed son of Robert II, made his will December 6, 1722, which was proved in Surry, July 17, 1723. His will mentions a wife, **Elizabeth**, and two sons: *James II* and Benjamin. It seems that James I owned a plantation that lay on **Gilbert Gray**'s line which was later settled by James I's widow, Elizabeth.

BACK TO TOP

James Nicholson II - Generation V
James Nicholson II was born in 1710 (some sources show 1720) in Surry County, Virginia. He married **Anne Davis**, daughter of James Davis of Surry County, in Surry County. James II and Anne had at least 5 children (some sources show close to 11 children): Britton, born ?, Nathaniel, born 1731 (some sources show 1740), *John*, born 1745, James III, born May 7, 1749 and Anne, born ?. There was no record of Anne's birth, but James II's will, probated Surry County between 1746-47, named a daughter, Anne. In 1750, James II received a land grant in **Granville County, NC** and relocated his family there along with his brother, Benjamin.

There is a recorded deed, dated September 4, 1740, from John Egerton to James Nicholson, of Surry County, Virginia, for 370 acres of land on the south side of the Roanoke Rover, on **Stonehouse Creek**. There is also a deed, not long after James', from Thomas Person to Benjamin Nicholson for 200 acres of land on Fishing Creek. This land was later in **Bute County** and in 1779, when Bute County was divided in **Franklin** and **Warren** Counties, the land fell in Warren County. James Nicholson is the ancestor of the Warren and later Franklin County Nicholsons (few of which are left in either county by this time in 1995 - William Mitchiner)

John Nicholson - Generation VI

John Nicholson was born about 1745 in Surry County, Virginia and relocated to **Bute County**, NC with his parents and siblings in 1750. He married **Martha "Patsy" McLemore**, daughter of **Atkins McLemore**, and they had at least 13 children: Sarah, *Atkins*, James, Anna, Rebeccah, Susanna, Nathaniel, Abigail, Martha, Lucinda, Priscilla, Robert and John II. John died in 1807 in **Franklin County**, NC. All the children were born in **Bute County**, later became Franklin County, NC. Little is known about John and Martha other than their children, however, this is where I can tie in my Grandfather's notes. My grandfather was correct in noting that Nathaniel was one of the brothers that came to North Carolina, the others being James and *John*. However, Nathaniel was not the father of the children mentioned. Rather they were the children of his brother John's son, *Atkins*. Confused yet? Stay with me.

The following is an excerpt from William Mitchiner's notes:

> "This John Nicholson was born in Surry or Sussex County, VA and brought to Granville, later Bute, later Warren County by his father James [II]. [James II] settled in northern Granville near the Roanoke River. In 1785 John bought between 300 and 400 acres in Franklin County and moved his family about 20 miles south of Warren County and six miles west of *Louisburg, NC* [this ties in with my grandfather's notes] which he lived on until he died in 1807. It was near a crossroads called Newport and what is now Mitchiners Crossroads...Martha and John Nicholson were most likely buried in a cemetery that has since disappeared."

BACK TO TOP

Atkins Nicholson - Generation VII

Atkins Alexander Nicholson was born about 1770 in Bute County, North Carolina. He married **Elizabeth "Betsy" Knott** on November 7, 1797 in Franklin County (Bute was split into Franklin and Warren counties), NC. Together they had at least 10, possibly 11, children: Elizabeth Francis, Cordia, Martha

M:"Patsy", Mary, *John Joseph*, Sarah J., James W., Nathaniel, Young A.G., Robert McLemore, and Edward M.(speculation). Atkins and family left North Carolina for middle Tennessee (**Maury County**) in 1820. Atkins was administrator of his father's estate and was sued for not settling it by his brother James (there did not seem to be much rapport among some members of the family - William Mitchiner). As Atkins and his siblings moved away from Franklin County his youngest brother, **John II**, bought up his older sibling's land where he maintained slaves.

The following is an excerpt from an email I received from William Mitchiner:

> "Atkins did not receive a land grant, as he was too young to have been in the Revolution. I can only guess what caused Atkins to go to TN. His mother, Martha had a sister who married William Christmas, a surveyor who laid out the towns of Warrenton, Louisburg and Raleigh. [Christmas] was made Surveyor General of Tennessee and I suppose his influence may have made cheap land available to Atkins. Most of the McLemore's moved there as well."

John Joseph Nicholson - Generation VIII

John Joseph Nicholson was born on May 21, 1807 in Franklin County, NC. He was married twice. His first wife was **Elafare C. Offutt** (also spelled Ellie Fair Alford) and they had 3 children: Willie Ann, Susan Elizabeth Patience, and *Joel Hamilton*. Elafare died of tuberculosis soon after her third child was born. John's second wife was Sarah A. Barker and the had at least 7 children: Maggie, Pattie, Sackie, Zuleka, Cordia, Jonnie and Nathaniel Atkins. Elafare died April 1, 1851 and is buried Morton/Hardison Cemetery in Maury County, Tennessee. John died in September 30, 1871 in Maury County, Tennessee and is buried in Rock Springs Cemetery.

The following is an excerpt from William Mitchiner's notes:

> "Quoting from a letter by [John Joseph's] grandson, William B. Nicholson, in a letter to William Mitchiner dated July 24, 1954: 'Grandfather John Nicholson, Squire John, as he was generally known, was a rawboned man. He, according to my father, kept liquor always available in his home, but was never known to be intoxicated. The [Civil] war left him penniless and land poor. He had a set of grown children with whom he had provided for with land and other goods when he married the second time. After his death a suit was filed by the first set of children [Willie Ann, Sarah and *Joel Hamilton*] for a further division of the property. This dragged along

in court until little of the land was left unencumbered...'

BACK TO TOP

Joel Hamilton Nicholson - Generation IX

Joel Hamilton Nicholson was born March 17, 1849 in Maury County, TN. He married **Martha Ceanna Vaughan** on December 15, 1872. They had 7 children: Ella Mae, *John Atkins Francis*, Nellie, Willie Hamilton, Joel Porter, Lena Helen and Newton Edgar. Nothing is known about Joel and Martha other than family lines. Unfortunately, Mr. Mitchiner has no other information on this side of the line. Joel Hamilton died December 3, 1911.

John Adkin Francis Nicholson - Generation X

John Adkin Francis, "J Frank", as his family called him, was born November 2, 1876 in Maury County, TN. The name 'Adkin' is a derative of Atkins from previous generations. He married **Helen Louise "Bede" Martin** on October 21, 1903 in **Harriman, Tennessee**. They had 2 children: *Ben Hamilton* and **Ada Virginia "Polly"**. At some point J Frank and family relocated from Maury County to Harriman and then to Columbia, TN. J. Frank was a prominent builder in the Columbia area, an active member of the Baptist Church of Columbia and member of the Columbia Chamber of Commerce. J. Frank died January 22, 1943. Bede lived much longer, passing on November 28, 1974.

The following is an excerpt of J. Frank's obituary:

> "He was a man of quiet, unassuming, yet active ability. But one of the outstanding achievements of his public life was his service to the Columbia public school system and possibly served on the City Board of Education as long, if not longer, than any other member of the board. As a citizen, a churchman, husband and father, Mr. Nicholson had but few equals and no superiors."

BACK TO TOP

Ben Hamilton Nicholson - Generation XI

Dr. Ben Hamilton was born August 5, 1904 in Harriman, TN. He married **Winifred Anastasia "Tommy" Tucker** on September 2, 1930 in Nashville, TN. They had 4 children: John Adkin Francis (different spelling of 'Atkins' here), *Joseph Tucker*, Williamina Jane and James Martin. Dr. Ben graduated from Vanderbilt University where he served his residency as a pediatrician until moving to Oklahoma City in 1930. Dr. Ben was extremely active in the medical community and a member of several boards. He was a pioneering pediatrician in Oklahoma City and a wing in the Oklahoma City Children's Hospital was later named in his honor. He was a bit of 'technocrat' having the latest cameras and

electronic equipment. Thanks to Grandpa Ben we have many old family movies. Dr. Ben died on September 27, 1968. Tommy lived much longer, passing in 1992.

Joseph Tucker Nicholson - Generation XII

Joseph Tucker, "Joe", was born January 20, 1937 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married **Patrisha Jane Holden** on August 26, 1960 at Saint John Nepomuk Catholic Church in Lake Reno, Minnesota. Joe graduated from St. John's University in Collegeville, MN and later completed his masters in Business Administration in Oklahoma City. He worked for the State of Oklahoma for almost 40 years before retiring in 1998. He and Pat are both retired and still living in Oklahoma City and remain very busy through travel, visiting family and volunteering at Church. Joe and Pat have three children: Jeffrey Christopher, Jennifer Berit and *Joel Tucker* (me).

Joel Tucker Nicholson - Generation XIII

I was born in April of 1974 in Oklahoma City, OK. I graduated from Duke University in North Carolina and am living in central Florida. My wife, Tobi Ann May, and I were married August 1, 1998 in Saint Matthew's Catholic Church in Winter Haven, FL. We have a son, **Jett Tucker** (Generation Fourteen), who was born August 17, 2000.

BACK TO TOP

Copyright © 2000-2002 Joel Nicholson. All Rights Reserved.

GenCircles
login / logout
register
help
feedback

Smith-Wofford-Wactor-Faulkner Family Tre
by Sharon J. Smith Sherry

global tree clubs my gencircles
smartmatching

Family Tree Legends is HERE!
Our greatly anticipated family tree software is finally ready! Come view the product tour and learn more about this breakthrough program. We are offering it at 20% off for a limited time.
Click here to learn about Family Tree Legends!
Click here to read an interview with Cliff Shaw!



Full View
Pedigree
Print
Extract GEDCOM

File Home
List of Individuals
List by Surname
Submitter Info

My GenCircles
Add to your favorites with the buttons below:
Add This Ancestor
Add This File
Add This User

Search Global Tree
First Name:
Last Name:
go
More Options

Enjoy GenCircles?
If so, don't keep it a secret! Let a friend know and help us spread the word.
Click Here
If not, let us know how to make it better by sending us feedback.
Click Here

William Nicholson

Birth: 1604 in Norwich, England
Death: Virginia
Sex: M
Father:
Mother:

Degree: 1637 Came from Norwich to America
Occupation: 1637 Weaver
Post New Message

Spouses & Children

Anne ? Nicholson (Wife)
Children:
1. Robert Nicholson

Search this file: go
First Name Last Name

About GenCircles
The GenCircles Promise
Privacy Policy
Link To Us

GenCircles
login / logout
register
? help
feedback

Smith-Wofford-Wactor-Faulkner Family Tre
by Sharon J. Smith Sherry

global tree clubs my gencircles
smartmatching

Family Tree Legends is HERE!
Our greatly anticipated family tree software is finally ready! Come view the product tour and learn more about this breakthrough program. We are offering it at 20% off for a limited time.
Click here to learn about Family Tree Legends!
Click here to read an interview with Cliff Shaw!



Full View
Pedigree
Print
Extract GEDCOM

File Home
List of Individuals
List by Surname
Submitter Info

My GenCircles
Add to your favorites with the buttons below:
Add This Ancestor
Add This File
Add This User

Search Global Tree
First Name:
Last Name:
go
More Options

Enjoy GenCircles?
If so, don't keep it a secret! Let a friend know and help us spread the word.
Click Here
If not, let us know how to make it better by sending us feedback.
Click Here

Robert Nicholson

Birth: Virginia
Death: 1651 in Surry Co., VA
Sex: M
Father: William Nicholson
Mother: Anne ? Nicholson

Post New Message

Spouses & Children

Sarah ? Nicholson (Wife)

Children:

1. George Nicholson
2. Robert Nicholson

Search this file: go
First Name Last Name

About GenCircles
The GenCircles Promise
Privacy Policy
Link To Us

PEELE

1. ROBERT PEELE (1635-1694, VA), had son: ROBERT PEELE (1657, VA; 1703, VA), m. SARAH (nee ___) JARRAT. Had son: ROBERT PEELE (1681, VA; 1748, VA), m. JUDITH (EDWARDS?). Had son:

2. JOHN PEELE (1729, VA; 1804, NC), m. MARY NORSWORTHY.

3. MILLERCENT PEELE (1755, NC; 1817), m. JOSIAH OUTLAND.

NORSWORTHY

1. TRISTRAM NORSWORTHY (1616, Eng; 1654, VA), m. ANN ___; had son: JOHN NORSWORTHY (1642, VA; 1670, VA), m. FRANCIS ENGLISH (d. 1691, VA), dtr of Capt. JOHN ENGLISH and FRANCES ___. Had son: TRISTRAM NORSWORTHY (1667, VA; 1725, VA), m. SARAH PITT, dtr of Col. JOHN PITT and SARAH MOONE. Had son:

2. JOHN NORSWORTHY (d. 1760, VA), m. ISABEL ___.

3. MARY NORSWORTHY (1725; 1802), m. JOHN PEELE.

NIXON

1. ZACHARIAH NIXON (of England); had son: ZACHARIAH NIXON (1656 Eng; 1691, NC), m. ELIZABETH PAGE (1663-1726), dtr of ISACKE PAGE and DAMARIS SHATTUCK. Had son:

2. ZACHARIAH NIXON (1684, NC; 1739, NC), m/1, ELIZABETH SYMONS.

3. REBECCA NIXON (1715; -), m. FRANCIS TOMS.

BOGUE

1. WILLIAM BOGUE (1640, Scotland; -), m. JANE/JEAN CLARE (1640; 1701, NC).

2. MARGARET BOGUE (1669, Scotland; d. 1722, NC), m/2, FRANCIS TOMS.

TOMS

1. FRANCIS TOMS (1633, Eng; 1712, NC), m/1, PRISCILLA (perhaps NICHOLSON).

2. FRANCIS TOMS (1672-1729), m/1, MARGARET (BOGUE) LAWRENCE.

3. FRANCIS TOMS (1712-1771, NC), m. REBECCA NIXON.

4. REBECCA TOMS (1743, NC; 1806, NC), m. CALEB WHITE.

BUNDY

1. WILLIAM BUNDY (1640's; 1692, NC), m/1, ELIZABETH ___ (d. 1676).

2. SAMUEL BUNDY (1676; 1740, NC), m/1, TAMAR SYMONS.

3. WILLIAM BUNDY (d. 1749), m. MARY (POOL) NICHOLSON, widow of CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON.

4. SARAH BUNDY (b. 1727; -), m/2, JOSEPH PRITCHARD.

POOL

1. RICHARD POOL (1625, Eng; -), m. REBECCA ___.

2. SOLOMON POOL (1650, Eng; - , NC), m. MARGARET WHITE.

3. MARY POOL (1683, NC; -), m/1, CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON; m/2, WILLIAM BUNDY.

OUTLAND

1. CORNELIUS OUTLAND (1630 Holland; 1664, VA), m. ELIZABETH WALLIS. Had, son: WILLIAM OUTLAND (1655, VA-1687, VA), m. CHRISTIAN TABERER (1661-1689), dtr of THOMAS TABERER and MARGARET (nee ___) WOOD. Had son:

2. WILLIAM OUTLAND (1682, VA; 1727, VA), m/2, JANE EXUM.

3. WILLIAM OUTLAND (1720, VA; 1770, VA), m/1, MARY RATCLIFF. Children:

 4a. JOSIAH OUTLAND 1740's, VA; 1830, NC), m. MILLICENT PEELE. Child:

 (1) WILLIAM OUTLAND (1773-1855), m. RACHEL OUTLAND. Son, 5 below:

 4b. JOHN OUTLAND (1740's, VA; -), m. MARY FRIZZELL. Son:

 (1) JEREMIAH OUTLAND (1760-1825, NC), m. ELIZABETH JORDAN. Child:

 i. RACHEL OUTLAND (1783-1834), m. WILLIAM OUTLAND.

5. THOMAS JORDAN OUTLAND (1813 NC; - IN), m. ASSENATH PRITCHARD.

6. REBECCA A. OUTLAND (1841 NC; 1902, OK), m. THOMAS LANE (1833 TN-1917, OK). See Chart I for descendants.

SYMONS

1. WILLIAM SYMONS (ca 1620's, Eng; 1685, NC), m. MARY (CONKLING?). Sons:

 2a. THOMAS SYMONS (1648, MA; 1706, NC), m. REBECCA WHITE. Two dtrs:

 (1) MARY SYMONS (1687-1745), m. JOHN MORRIS.

 (2) ELIZABETH SYMONS (1691-1725), m. ZACHARIAS NIXON.

 2b. JEREMIAH SYMONS (1655, NY; 1715, NC), m. ANN ___ (d. by 1713). Child: 3, below:

3. TAMER SYMONS (1680-1719), m. SAMUEL BUNDY.

EXUM

1. RICHARD EXUM (1630, Eng; ca 1668, VA), m. ELIZABETH ATKINSON.

2. JEREMIAH EXUM (1655-1719), m. ANN LAWRENCE.

3. JANE EXUM (ca 1690 -), m. WILLIAM OUTLAND.

LAWRENCE

1. THOMAS LAWRENCE (1539, Eng; 1593, Eng), m. MARTHA CAGE, dtr of ANTHONY CAGE.

2. Sir JOHN LAWRENCE (1585, Eng; 1638, Eng), m. GRISSELLE GIBBONS, dtr of GERVASE GIBBONS.

3. ROBERT LAWRENCE (ca 1610, Eng; - , VA), m. ELIZABETH ___.

4. JOHN LAWRENCE (d. ca 1696, VA), m. MARY ____.

5. ANN LAWRENCE, m. JEREMIAH EXUM.

RIX

1. ISAAC RIX (1638, Eng; 1723), m. KATHRYN ___ (1645-1717).

2. ABRAHAM RIX (1674-1746, VA), m. MARY BELSON.

3. MARY RIX (1704, VA; 1767, NC), m. JOSEPH JORDAN.

C[illegible]

REBECCA A. OUT[illegible] of THOMAS LANE (183[illegible] cended from JAMES T[illegible] immigrant to Americ[illegible] from Emperor CHARLE[illegible] from King Henry I ([illegible] wife, ANNE of Russi[illegible] Duke of Kiev. See [illegible]

This chart com[illegible] shows the lineage r[illegible] together with inter[illegible]

P[illegible]

1. JAMES TOOKE (d. [illegible] Chart III for a[illegible]

2. THOMAS TOOKE (o[illegible]

3. MARY TOOKE (d. [illegible] m/2, EDMUND BEL[illegible] BELSON Chart.

4. MARY BELSON (16[illegible] (1674-1746). S[illegible]

5. MARY RIX (1704, [illegible] JORDAN (1700, V[illegible] Chart.

6. Rev. JOSEPH JOR[illegible] JANE (BARROW) J[illegible]

7. THOMAS JORDAN (1[illegible] MORRIS (1763-18[illegible]

8. MARGARET JORDAN[illegible] PRITCHARD (178[illegible]

9. ASSENATH PRITCH[illegible] THOMAS JORDAN C[illegible] OUTLAND Chart.

10. REBECCA A. OUT[illegible] THOMAS LANE (1[illegible]

11. ALICE LANE (18[illegible] ALBERT McGUIRE[illegible] Chart I.

12. ANA McGUIRE (1[illegible] WILLIAMS (1890[illegible]

13. LYLE KEITH WIL[illegible] EMMA BATCHELOR[illegible] for ancestors [illegible]

Note: It will be o[illegible] ants were the prod[illegible] lationships - a na[illegible] practice of "marry[illegible] ing in the same ge[illegible] was measured by a [illegible]

1. EDMUND NICHOL[illegible] m. ELIZABETH [illegible] CHRISTOPHER N[illegible] m/1, HANNAH R[illegible] m/2, ANN ATWO[illegible] (Samuel by 1s[illegible]

 2a. SAMUEL N[illegible] ELIZABET[illegible] WILLIAM [illegible]

 (1) JAM[illegible] JOSH[illegible]

 2b. CHRISTOP[illegible] MARY POC[illegible]

3. THOMAS NICHOL[illegible] MARY HILL, d[illegible] SPIVEY.

4. MARY NICHOLS[illegible] MORRIS.

Extracted from the [illegible] Families and Relate[illegible] WILLIAMS.

...RT II

...(1841-1902), the wife
...917), CHART I, was des-
...(d. 1662, Virginia), the
...AMES TOOKE descended
...E (747-813) and also
...060) of France and his
...dtr of JAROSLAUD I, Grand
...t III.

...es with JAMES TOOKE and
...to REBECCA A. OUTLAND,
...iages.

...EGREE

...52, VA), m. ___. (See
...stors.)

...irginia), m. MARY ___.

...17, VA), m/1, ___ CREW;
...S (1664, VA; -). See

...-), m. ABRAHAM RIX
...RIX Chart.

...; 1767, NC), m. JOSEPH
...1752, VA). See JORDAN

...(1727, VA; 1760), m/2,
...S. See BARROW Chart.

...6, VA; -), m. MARGARET
.... See MORRIS Chart.

...786-1823), m. JOSEPH
...25), See PRITCHARD Chart.

...(1818, NC; 1867), m.
...AND (1813, NC; -). See

...D (1841, NC; 1902, OK), m.
...TN; 1917, OK).

...IL; 1912, OK), m. HERMAN
...867, IL; 1896, KS). SEE

..., KS; -), m. FRANK LEE
...1969, OK).

...MS (1915, OK; -) m. JEAN
...12, TX; -). See Chart I
...descendants.

...ved that OUTLAND descen-
...of numerous cousin re-
...al result of the QUAKER
... within the faith" and liv-
...graphic area where distance
...s buggy ride.

...ICHOLSON

...(1612, England; 1660, MA),
...SON (1616; -). Had son:
...DLSON (1638, Eng; 1688, NC),
...AP, dtr of JOSEPH REDNAP;
...dtr of THOMAS ATWOOD. Sons:
...ife; Christopher by 2nd wife.)

...HOLSON (1665-1727, NC), m.
...HARLES (1672-1748), dtr of
...RLES and ABIGAIL BAILEY.

...ICHOLSON (1694-1728), m.
... BARROW.

... NICHOLSON (1685-1723), m.
...Son, THOMAS in 3 below.

... (1715, NC; 1780, NC), m/1,
...f WILLIAM HILL and MARY

...1744, NC-1768, NC), m. JOHN

...RT II

..., The BATCHELOR-WILLIAMS
...ines (1976), by LYLE KEITH

PRITCHARD

1. THOMAS PRITCHARD (d. 1698, PA), m. BARBARA ___ (d. 1699).

2. BENJAMIN PRITCHARD (1684, PA; 1739, NC), m/1, SARAH CULPEPPER (1689-1723), dtr of JOHN CULPEPPER and SARAH MAYO. Two children shown:

 3a. MARY PRITCHARD (1707-1791), m. AARON MORRIS.

 3b. JOSEPH PRITCHARD (1715-1762), m/3, SARAH (BUNDY) BARROW. Son in 4 below.

4. BENJAMIN PRITCHARD (1758-1821, NC), m. PANINAH WHITE.

5. JOSEPH PRITCHARD (1780-1825), m. MARGARET JORDAN.

6. ASSENATH PRITCHARD (1818, NC; 1867), m. THOMAS JORDAN OUTLAND.

WHITE

1. WILLIAM WHITE (1589, Eng; 1624, NC). Children:

 2a. HENRY WHITE (1615-20, VA; 1670, NC), m/1, REBECCA ARNOLD; m/2, ELEANOR ___. Dtrs: (Dtr, Margaret, by 2nd wife.)

 (1) REBECCA WHITE (1654-1718), m. THOMAS SYMONS.

 (2) MARGARET WHITE (1662; -), m. SOLOMON POOL.

 2b. JOHN WHITE (1640's, VA; -), m. EADY LLEWELLEN, dtr of THOMAS LLEWELLEN and SARAH ___. Father of John, 3 below.

3. JOHN WHITE (1665, VA; 1719, VA), m/2, ___ RATCLIFF, dtr of CORNELIUS RATCLIFF.

4. THOMAS WHITE (1696, VA; 1761, NC), m. RACHEL JORDAN.

5. CALEB WHITE (1740, NC; 1795, NC), m. REBECCA TOMS.

6. PENINAH WHITE (1761-1812), m. BENJAMIN PRITCHARD.

MORRIS

1. JOHN MORRIS (1600, Eng; - , VA), m. ___; had son: CHARLES MORRIS (d. 1679, NC), m. HANNAH ___. Had son:

2. JOHN MORRIS (1680-1739), m. MARY SYMONS.

3. AARON MORRIS (1704, NC; 1770, NC), m. MARY PRITCHARD.

4. JOHN MORRIS (1737, NC; 1776, NC), m/1, MARY NICHOLSON.

5. MARGARET MORRIS (1763; 1802), m. THOMAS JORDAN.

BARROW

1. JOHN BARROW (1643; 1718, NC), m. SARAH SUTTON, dtr of GEORGE SUTTON and MARY TILDEN.

2. JOSEPH BARROW (1690, NC; 1754, NC), m/1, JANE NICHOLSON.

3. JANE BARROW (1726; 1789), m/1, JOSHUA JONES; m/2, JOSEPH JORDAN.

JORDAN

SAMUEL JORDAN (1578, Eng; 1623, VA), m/1, ___; had son THOMAS JORDAN (1600, Eng; 1644, VA), m. ___; had son, THOMAS JORDAN (1634, VA; 1699, VA), m. MARGARET BRASHERE (1642, VA; 1708, VA), dtr of ROBERT BRASHERE of France. Ten sons; four shown below:

1. Rev. ROBERT JORDAN (1668, VA-1728), m/2, MARY BELSON.

2. EDMUND JORDAN (1707, VA-1756, VA), m. ANN TROTTER.

3. ROBERT JORDAN (1731, VA-1812), m/1, MARY JORDAN.

4. ELIZABETH JORDAN (1759, VA-1821), m. JEREMIAH OUTLAND.

1. RICHARD JORDAN (1670, VA-1723, VA), m. REBECCA RATCLIFF.

2. RICHARD JORDAN (1710, VA-1781, VA); m/1, UNITY ____.

3. MARY JORDAN (1731-35, VA; 1761, VA), m. ROBERT JORDAN.

1. JOSEPH JORDAN (1672, VA; 1726, VA), m. HOLIA CHRISTI (1675-), dtr of JESSE CHRISTI.

2. JOSEPH JORDAN (1700, VA; 1752, VA), m. MARY RIX.

3. Rev. JOSEPH JORDAN (1727, VA; 1760), m/2, JANE (BARROW) JONES.

4. THOMAS JORDAN (ca 1756, VA; -), m. MARGARET MORRIS.

5. MARGARET JORDAN (1786-1823), m. JOSEPH PRITCHARD.

1. JOSHUA JORDAN (1681, VA; 1717, VA), m. ELIZABETH SANBOURNE (1683, VA -), dtr of DANIEL SANBOURNE and SARAH COPELAND. (ELIZABETH m/2, CORNELIUS RATCLIFF.)

2. RACHEL JORDAN (1703, VA; 1768, NC), m. THOMAS WHITE.

RATCLIFF

1. RICHARD RATCLIFF (1642, VA; 1718, VA), m. ELIZABETH ___. Children:

 2a. CORNELIUS RATCLIFF (1674, VA; 1762, VA), m/1, ___. Had dtr:

 (1) ___(dtr). Wed JOHN WHITE (1665-1719)

 2b. REBECCA RATCLIFF (1684, VA; -), m. RICHARD JORDAN.

BELSON

1. EDMUND BELSON (1640, VA; 1679, VA), m. ELIZABETH ___. Children:

 2a. EDMUND BELSON (1664; -), m/1, MARY (TOOKE) CREW. Dtr:

 (1) MARY BELSON (1685 -), m. ABRAHAM RIX.

 2b. MARY BELSON (1673-1717), m. Rev. ROBERT JORDAN.

LYLE K WILLIAMS
5000 ROCK RVR DR
FORT WORTH TX 76103

Nicholson, Thomas, (s of Christopher (2) m Mary ——— issue: 1 Christopher (3), b Feby 20, 1733—2 Joseph, b Apl 15, 1736—3 Mariah, b May 12, 1738—4 Nicholas, b June 7, 1741—5 Mary, b June 3, 1744—6 Caroline, b Aug 21, 1748—7 Margaret, b Jany 1, 1752—8 Thomas (s of Thomas, & Sarah) b Feby 26, 1774.

Nicholson, Thomas, m Mary Griffin, 7, 6mo 1780. (Quaker records.)

Nicholson, Thomas, m Sarah White, 3, 9mo 1796. (Quaker records.)

Nicholson, Margaret, (d of Thomas) m Aaron Morris (s of Aaron) 30, 11mo, 1768. (Quaker records.)

Nicholson, Samuel (husband of Elizabeth) d 29 — 1727. (Quaker records.)

Nicholson, Joseph, son of Elizabeth, d 10, 1mo 1727. (Quaker records.)

NIXON

Zachariah (1) Nixon (s of Zachariah, of Nottingham, Parish of North Masrom, Eng) m in Perq Co, Elizabeth Page (d of ~~Hack? or Mark~~ Page dec'd, of Albemarle) "according to Quaker rites, 2, 1mo 1681," issue: 1 Damaris, b 8, 6mo 1682—2 Zacharias, b 22, 3 mo 1684—3 Barnabe, b 21, 11mo 1687—4 Francis,? b 20, 8mo 1689. (Quaker Record Pasq Co.)

Nixon, Zachariah, took up 323a of land in Pasquotank Co, 1684 on N. E. side of Little River, "adj lands where Wm Turner now dwells, running to the mouth of said River." Zachariah Nixon, "dying intestate, his son Zachariah surviving him, inherited said land, and cultivated it for several years, who dying bequeathed same to his sons: Zachariah, & Barnabee" the first made choice of that part adj Wm Turner, and Barnabee the part near the main Road, running to the old School House." Zachariah "moving" sold his part 152½a at public vendue, for £100, after having laid out part thereof, in half acre lots, for a Town-ship, and the rest for a common, known by the name of Nixonton, formerly called Wind Mill Point." 9, 5mo 1748. (Records Pasq Co, N. C.)

Nixon, Zachariah (1), died 3, 12mo 1691. Mary Page "Laid down the body," 4, 5mo 1680.

Nixon, Zachariah (3) had a grt for land in Perq county, Jan 21, 1712/3, 105a "in the fork of Little River, adj John Tomlin." Another grt in Chowan Co, 110a "in the fork of Coniby Creek Swamp, adj Edward Moseley." Xber 21, 1712.

Nixon, Zachariah, of Perq Co sold to Aaron Morris of Pasq "two half acre lotts, in Nixonton, on Water Street, adj Jos Newby Jr, con' £38." July 9, 1748.

Nixon, Zachariah, of Perquimans (Planter) and Elizabeth his wife, conveyed to Wm Simpson of Nixonton (Merchant) for "£15-10s ½a lot in said Town, on the South end, near the Ship-yard." Oct 6, 1750. (Records Pasq Co, N. C.)

Nixon, Zachariah (3), m Elizabeth Symons (d of Thomas, & Rebecca) "at a Meeting at Symons Creek, Pasq Co" 11, 1mo 1707/8, issue: 1 John, b 18, 10mo 1708—2 Phineas, b 7, 1mo 1710—3 Zacharias (4), b 15, 4 mo 1713—4 Rebeckah, b 11, 6mo 1715—(m Francis Toms Jr)—5 Mary, b 25, 6mo 1717—6 Hannah Newby, b —, 1mo 1718—7 Elizabeth, b 23, 4mo 1720—8 Barnabe (2), b 28, 3mo 1724.

Nixon, Zachariah, (s of Zachariah) "father of above children," b 22, 3mo 1684, died 12, 8mo 1739. (Quaker Records Perq Co.) His will, p in Perq

Oct 1739, names sons: John, Phineas, Toms, gr-children: Joshua, & Mary Moo

Nixon, Barnaby (1), appears to hav George Co.

Nixon, John (1), m 1st Elizabeth (d issue: Elizabeth, b 29, 4mo 1733. He Enervigin) 4, 1mo 1736, issue: 2 Miriam of John, died 12, 10mo 1738. By the 3r b 20, 8mo 1744—4 Huldah, b 2, 11mo 1 b 17, 12mo 1751, d 14, 12mo 1773. John Nathaniel, b 18, 2mo 1719) 10, 3mo 17 S Lidda, b 14, 3mo 1756, d 12, 11mo 176 4, 11mo 1758. Hannah Nixon d 18, 2mo

Nixon, Zachariah (5), (s of John) 1771, issue: 1 John (2), b 23, 10mo Zachariah (6), b 10, 3mo 1778—4 William 1784—6 Frederick, b 23, 7mo 1791—Sa Nixon, b 15, 8mo 1794.

Nixon, Frederick, died 6, 9mo 1793; S

Nixon, Phineas, (s of Zachariah, & of Thomas, & Mary née Jones, d of Pet b 18, 12mo 1731/2—2 Mary, b 9, 7mo Thomas, b 12, 2mo 1745—Sarah, b 17, 1 departed this Life" 28, 12mo 1771. His sons: Pierce, Barnaby, & Phineas, g Thomas) dau-in-law Sarah Nixon, wif Albertson (wife of Benjamin), Elizabe Nixon, children of Mary Elliott; viz., G

Nixon, Thomas, (s of Phineas) m Sa issue: 1 Nathan, b 11 5mo 1769—2 Ph Nixon (s of Phineas) died 2, 11mo 177

Nixon, Pierce, (s of Phineas) m Penn issue: 1 Joseph, b 15, 10mo 1771—2 Ra 30, 1mo 1776—4 Mary, b 27, 2mo 1779— b 28, 2mo 1784.

Nixon, Peninah "departed this Life"

Nixon, Phineas, (s of Thomas dec'd 10mo 1808, his will probated in Perq, A other Leg: Abigail, Charles, Mary Nic (d of Josiah Jr). George, & Josiah Bu

Nixon, Nathan, (eldest s of Thomas, 6, 3mo 1793, "at Welles Meeting house Lydia, b 29, 1mo 1797. He m 2d Mar 1798, issue: 3 Sarah, b 13, 9mo 1800— in Perq, Feb 1810. Wife Margaret, son Brother Phineas, & Francis White Exr

Nixon, Zachariah (6), m Martha To 1 Joseph, b 12, 9mo 1794—2 Foster, b 7, 4 Zachariah, b 16, 9mo 1800, d 7, 7mo

ber (2) m Mary ——— issue: 1 Chris-
h, b Apl 15, 1736—3 Mariah, b May 12,
Mary, b June 3, 1744—6 Caroline, b Aug
—8 Thomas (s of Thomas, & Sarah) b

, 7, 6mo 1780. (Quaker records.)
, 3, 9mo 1796. (Quaker records.)
) m Aaron Morris (s of Aaron) 30, 11mo,

zabeth) d 29 — 1727. (Quaker records.)
d 10, 1mo 1727. (Quaker records.)

IXON

riah, of Nottingham, Parish of North
h Page (d of Hask? or Mark Page dec'd,
rites, 2, 1mo 1681," issue: 1 Damaris,
no 1684—3 Barnabe, b 21, 11mo 1687—4
Record Pasq Co.)

land in Pasquotank Co, 1684 on N. E.
Wm Turner now dwells, running to the
xon, "dying intestate, his son Zachariah
nd cultivated it for several years, who
Zachariah, & Barnabee" the first made
d Barnabee the part near the main Road.
achariah "moving" sold his part 152½a
g laid out part thereof, in half acre lots
mmon, known by the name of Nixonton.
5mo 1748. (Records Pasq Co, N. C.)
691. Mary Page "Laid down the body."

r land in Perq county, Jan 21, 1712
John Tomlin." Another grt in Chowan
k Swamp, adj Edward Moseley." Xber

o Aaron Morris of Pasq "two half acre
j Jos Newby Jr, con' £38." July 9, 1748
(Planter) and Elizabeth his wife, con-
Merchant) for "£15-10s ½a lot in said
ip-yard." Oct 6, 1750. (Records Pasq

Symons (d of Thomas, & Rebecca) "at a
, 1mo 1707/8, issue: 1 John, b 18, 10mo
arias (4), b 15, 4 mo 1713—4 Rebeckah,
)—5 Mary, b 25, 6mo 1717—6 Hannah
b 23, 4mo 1720—8 Barnabe (2), b 28,

"father of above children," b 22, 3mo
cords Perq Co.) His will, p in Perq

Oct 1739, names sons: John, Phineas, Zachariah, & Barnaby, dau Rebecca Toms, gr-children: Joshua, & Mary Moore.

Nixon, Barnaby (1), appears to have moved to Va, and lived in Prince George Co.

Nixon, John (1), m 1st Elizabeth (d of Gabriel Newby, & Mary née Toms) issue: Elizabeth, b 29, 4mo 1733. He m for his 2d wife, Mary (d of Wm Enervigin) 4, 1mo 1736, issue: 2 Miriam, b 16, 11mo 1736. Mary Nixon, wife of John, died 12, 10mo 1738. By the 3rd wife (name unknown) 3 Zachariah, b 20, 8mo 1744—4 Huldah, b 2, 11mo 1746—5 John, b 20, 5mo 1748—6 Ezra, b 17, 12mo 1751, d 14, 12mo 1773. John Nixon m 4th Hannah Albertson (d of Nathaniel, b 18, 2mo 1719) 10, 3mo 1753, issue; 7 Mary, b 10, 12mo 1753—8 Lidda, b 14, 3mo 1756, d 12, 11mo 1767—9 Frederick, & Abigail (twins), b 4, 11mo 1758. Hannah Nixon d 18, 2mo 1793.

Nixon, Zachariah (5), (s of John) m Mary White (d of John) 15, 9mo 1771, issue: 1 John (2), b 23, 10mo 1772—2 Margaret, b 8, 10mo 1775—3 Zachariah (6), b 10, 3mo 1778—4 William, b 5, 1mo 1781—5 Benjamin, b 19, 8mo 1784—6 Frederick, b 23, 7mo 1791—Sarah, b 14, 7mo 1786—7 Ann Skinner Nixon, b 15, 8mo 1794.

Nixon, Frederick, died 6, 9mo 1793; Sarah, his sister, d 16, 9mo 1793.

Nixon, Phineas, (s of Zachariah, & Elizabeth Symons) m Mary Pierce (d of Thomas, & Mary née Jones, d of Peter, & Mary Jones) issue: 1 Elizabeth, b 18, 12mo 1731/2—2 Mary, b 9, 7mo 1734—3 Rebeckah, b 27, 4mo 1741—Thomas, b 12, 2mo 1745—Sarah, b 17, 12mo 1756/7. Phineas Nixon "an Elder departed this Life" 28, 12mo 1771. His will p in Perq, Mch 11, 1772, names sons: Pierce, Barnaby, & Phineas, gr-sons: Nathan, & Phineas (sons of Thomas) dau-in-law Sarah Nixon, wife Mary, dau's Rebecca Arnold, Sarah Albertson (wife of Benjamin), Elizabeth Lamb, Jemima, Hannah, & Kesiah Nixon, children of Mary Elliott; viz., Gabriel, Miriam, & Nixon Elliott.

Nixon, Thomas, (s of Phineas) m Sarah Smith (d of John) 13, 3mo 1768, issue: 1 Nathan, b 11 5mo 1769—2 Phineas (3), b 28, 11mo 1770. Thomas Nixon (s of Phineas) died 2, 11mo 1771, age 27 years.

Nixon, Pierce, (s of Phineas) m Penninah Smith (d of John) 16, 12mo 1770, issue: 1 Joseph, b 15, 10mo 1771—2 Rachel, b 1, 12mo 1773—3 Thomas (2), b 30, 1mo 1776—4 Mary, b 27, 2mo 1779—5 William, b 26, 10mo 1781—6 Jacob, b 28, 2mo 1784.

Nixon, Peninah "departed this Life" 17, 5mo 1787.

Nixon, Phineas, (s of Thomas dec'd) m Miriam Jones (d of Joseph) 13, 10mo 1808, his will probated in Perq, Aug 1813. Wife Miriam, child in ésse; other Leg: Abigail, Charles, Mary Nicholson (d of Thomas), Huldah Bundy (d of Josiah Jr). George, & Josiah Bundy Exrs.

Nixon, Nathan, (eldest s of Thomas, & Sarah (Smith)) m Lydia Anderson 6, 3mo 1793, "at Welles Meeting house" issue: 1 Thomas, b 23, 1mo 1794—2 Lydia, b 29, 1mo 1797. He m 2d Margaret Bagley (d of Nathan) 14, 6mo 1798, issue: 3 Sarah, b 13, 9mo 1800—4 Phineas, b 2, 14mo 1803. His will p in Perq, Feb 1810. Wife Margaret, son John, Dau's: Sarah, & Pheribe Nixon. Brother Phineas, & Francis White Exrs.

Nixon, Zachariah (6), m Martha Toms (d of Foster) 8, 5mo 1793, issue: 1 Joseph, b 12, 9mo 1794—2 Foster, b 7, 10mo 1796—3 Mary, b 21, 11mo 1798—4 Zachariah, b 16, 9mo 1800, d 7, 7mo 1806—5 John, b 22, 5mo 1803—6 Sarah,

b 20, 12mo 1805, d 18, 7mo 1806—7 Toms Nixon, b 14, 5mo 1807—8 Elizabeth, b 27, 7mo 1811.

Nixon, Barnabe, (son of Zachariah, & Elizabeth (Symons)) b 28, 3mo 1724, m Sarah Newby, "at Symons Creek," 1, 1mo 1753.

Nixon, Zachariah, (s of Zachariah, & Elizabeth Symons, b 1713) m Elizabeth Nicholson, June 10, 1734, issue: Francis, b 2, 2mo 1735—2 Mehetebell, b 15, 11mo 1738—3 Zachery, b 10, 10mo 1741. He seems to have died intestate. The will of his wife Elizabeth, is however probated in Perq, July 1769. She names son Francis; gr-children: Joseph Nixon, Zachariah, Miriam, Caroline, Christopher, & Samuel Nicholson; Margaret, Miriam, Jonathan, Mourning, & Elizabeth Newby; gr-sons: Zachariah Newby, & Jonathan Phelps, gr-dau Elizabeth Winslow, Benjamin Phelps, Dorothy Phelps, Mourning Henley & Elizabeth Toms. Sons: Zachariah, & Francis Exrs.

Nixon, Francis (1), m Kesiah Pierce (d of Thomas, & sister of Mary wife of Phineas Nixon). She was a widow Newby when he married her about 1760. (Kesiah m 3d Samuel Pritlow.) His will p in Perq, Jan 1773. Wife Keziah, her former husband Nathan Newby (2) sons: John, James, Samuel, & Thomas.

Nixon, Samuel (1), will p in Perq, Nov 1815, Wife Sarah, daus: Elizabeth Copeland, Margaret, Sarah, Peninah, Mary, Ann, Kesia, & Martha Nixon, sons: Samuel, Francis, brother Wm Jones, son-in-law Henry Copeland Exrs.

Nixon, John, (s of Nathan dec'd) m Anna Henby (d of Thomas) 9, 4mo, 1815.

Nixon, Samuel (2), m Rachel Copeland, 2, 1mo 1793. (Wells Mo Meeting, Perq Co.

Nixon, John, m Ann Morris (Intention) 20, 9mo 1794. (Pasq Mo Meeting.)

Nixon, James, m Sarah Robinson, 17, 10mo 1795. (Pasq Mo Meeting.)

Nixon, John, was made an Elder in Quaker Meeting Pasq Co, 15, 2mo 1786.

Nixon, John, removed to "Wain Co N. C." and was given a certificate from the meeting in Pasq county, to "Contentnea Meeting" in Wayne Co, with children: Lydia, Sarah, Dorothy, Thomas, Josiah, & Mary, 1790.

PEARSON

Peter Pearson, who came to Va from Cumberland, England, about 1701, presented a letter from Friends at Pardshow Cragg, said county, to the Mo Meeting in Isle of Wight Co Va, setting forth the fact that "Peter Pearson the bearer thereof, who hath in Mind to remove to America, is descended of Honest Parents, who hath been Serviceable Among us, and we are Loath to part with him, who has been of Blameless Conversation." (Reg of Friends, Pagan Creek)

The records in Isle of Wight do not disclose a person of this name before this date. A John Person appears at an early date in the county, with wife Frances, who was dau of William Miles. They had a son John Jr, who m Mary Partedg (d of Thomas of Sirry (Surry) Co, 10, 1mo 1692. This person *may* have been a Pearson, & like so many on old records, spelled first one way, & then another, but there is nothing to *prove* this statement. Of Peter Pearson we are *sure*, and also the time he was living in Isle of Wight. He probably remained a very short time in that county, and it is thought he married there Rachel ———— as no mention of his marriage can be found in Perq, although the Quaker records may hold some information, if they

were only available. He appears to have been a
ing in Nansemond Co, in 1700, and moved to Pe
quence has no further mention on the Chuckatuc

Pearson, Peter (1) will Perq Co, p Apl 21,
Nathan, Peter, John, & Bailey, dau's Rachel, & M
but she survived him 15 years. Rachel Pearso
dec'd husband Peter Pearson, in Court, 1735.
The sons: Nathan, & Bailey, are thought to be so
does not name them in her will. Of course they
date of his will (1735, 1750) and the time she mad
name appears on Tithe List Perq Co 1741.

(2) Pearson, Jonathan (1) Peter (1) m Rebe
Perq Co) issue: 1 dau ——— m Peacock, 2 da
Elizabeth Lamb (d of William, & Mary (Newby)
married Elizabeth Chance (Chancey)—2 Rebecca
m Hannah ——— —4 Isaac—5 Elizabeth, m ——
Ohio.) Jonathan, m 2d Sarah Bundy Oct ——
15, 7mo 1767, m Richard Ratcliff 22, 2mo 1784 in
Meeting) died 22, 5mo 1839 in Henry Co Indiana,
m William Maudlin (s of John, & Ann)—2 Josep
Lamb—3 Jonathan, b 2, 8mo 1791, m Sarah Pal
m Lydia Palmer—5 Richard, b 8, 11mo 1796, m
22, 8mo 1799, m John Elliott—7 Gabriel, b 8, 5, 1
8 Elizabeth, b 11, 10, 1805, m Exum Pearson.

(3) Pearson, Mark (1) Jonathan (1) Peter (1
1772 (issue above).

(3) Pearson, Ichabod (1) Jonathan (1) Peter
of his brother Marks wife) —, 9mo 1774, issue:
d 1845, m Elizabeth Bradbury—2 Abraham, m Senn
5 Rhoda, m John Collyer—5 Margaret, b —— 1788,
m Jesse Maudlin (s of John, & Ann (Newby)
William, b 22, 9mo 1790, d in Iowa, m Katherine

(3) Pearson, Jonathan (2) Jonathan (1) Peter
1780, Contentnea Wayne Co N. C.

(3) Pearson, Rhoda (dau of Jonathan, & Rebec
m Reuben Peele (s of Josiah) —, 11 mo 1778, d 11, 2
issue: Jecovey (Howard) Peele.

(3) Pearson, Nathan (1) Jonathan (1) Peter (
Lamb (d of Jacob, & Sarah) 6, 12, 1807, in Rando
in Henry Co Indiana.

(3) Pearson, Sarah, Jonathan (1) m Exum Ellio
& Zilpha) d in Randolph Co N. C. 8, 7, 1788.

(II) Pearson, Peter (2) Peter (1) m ——— N
"disowned for marrying out of discipline," issue
April 1755) sons: Jonathan, Nathan, Peter (3), dau
He moved with his family to Wayne Co, from t
that Co, to the North-West. (Untraced.)

(II) Pearson, John (1) Peter (1), m Elizabeth
"consent of Mo Meeting," 11, 3, 1738. He died i

Jan 1900

Edward Wells, and wife Johannah, late widow of John Stamps, to her son Thomas, and Richard Stamps. March, 1684.

John Carver's daughter Sarah Carver.

James Harloe, married ye relict of Hugh Barlow. March, 1684.

Thomas Harvey, asks for appraisers upon the estate of Col. Jenkins. March, 1684.

Dorothy Minsy, widow and relict of Saint M. Wells. October, 1684.

Dorothy Minsy, deed of gift to her son-in-law Wm. Benbury. 50 acres land on north side Chowan River. March, 1684.

Bill of sale from John Hawkins, to Micagar Jones, for 130 acres land on Mattacomack Creek. Proved 1st December, 1682.

Ann Gunnell, from husband David Morgan. 1684

Morgan Jones, to Thomas Cullen. Deed proved for 130 acres land on Mattacomack Creek; 14th March, 1682–'3.

Wm. Benbury, to Alexander Moore. 50 acres land conveyed to said Benbury by Dorothy Minsy; 1684

John Wingate. Suit in court in 1687.

John Jennings. Suit in court in 1687 vs. Thomas Roberts.

Wm. Wood. Departed out of the county 5 October, 1687.

John Harvey. In court in suit; March Court, 1675–'6.

John Nixon proved his rights as follows, for importation, Jno. Nixon, *wife Elliner, Edward London, Robert Griffin*, John Davis, Zachariah Nixon, John King, Lawrence Rasten, Griffin Lawrence, Joseph Jones, Richard Bishop, William Bodees; 1675–'6.

John Watts proved his rights, Jno. Watts, wife Jane, daughter Sarah; 1672.

Robert Windley. Suit vs Hugh Smithwick in 1670.

Joseph Gilbert against Henry Bonner.

Richard Tidmarsh, proves rights, himself, wife, sons Richard and John; 1672.

John Hawkins Suit vs. John Smith; 1690.

Samuel Davis against Jno. Outlaw; 1672

Peter Malbone, administrator est. of Robert Bransten.

Anthony Dyson in Colony August 29, 1687.

George Matthews, and wife Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Williams; 1693.

John Boyd and wife Rebecca, administrators of Jacob Peterson; 1699.

Thos Harvey, Executor of last will and testament of John Harvey.

Capt. Thos Godwin, and Major Lewis Burrell and wife Grizzell, Executors of Col. John Lear, suit vs. Col. Wm. Duckinfield.

James and John Tooke Executors of Joseph Commander, of Pasquotank.

Richard Bryan and Richard Comfert, sureties for Wm. Slute; *April 26, 1699*

Henderson Walker. 40 years old in 1693.

John Porter. 34 years of age in 1695.

Mrs. Susannah Hartley, now wife of Wm. Duckinfield; 1695.

Hannibal Hoskins dead in 1699.

Francis Penrice proved his rights viz: Penrice, Temperance Penrice, Mary P Francis Penrice, Mary Cook, Fran Coo

Thomas Pollock in the Colony 8th Apr

Massegne and wife, the daught T Durant, Executor of Mrs. Ann Durant;

Inventory of Davis estate pr by Jane.

Robt. Break *proves his rights, himse* and John Stephens, his servant.

James Daniel, proves his rights, 25 O Wm. Keel, James Jones, Wm. Jones, Eliz Jones, John Keat, Adam Gamball, John Cromwell, Jacob Stephens, Mary Stephens

Ordered, that Mr. Foster, Andrew Ree praisers estateof Jacob Peterson, 1697.

W. Rig dead 1697.

Benj. Massegne, married one of the or Thos. Durant takes the other part of the and brings her up without cost; 1697.

niece of Thos. Durant, being the daughter Thomas Waller.

Will of Alexander Lillington, proved by Caleb Galloway, and Robert Herman; 16

Andrew Reed presents inventory estate , 1697.

Isaac Hill, witness in Court; October 8,

William Reed, a witness in Court and 697.

Edward Hill, appointed Judge of Admin

Joseph Commander, and wife Doroth *Tooke), 22d, 12 mo, 1694.*

John Hunt, 52 years of age in 1694.

Patrick Bayley, Executor of Rich'd Craig

Benjamin Messenge, and Ann his wife, d Elizabeth Waller.

Thomas Stephens summoned to Court in

Isaac Rawdon, and Sarah his wife, daug Durant; 1674. Samuel Barlow gave son said George Durant, in trust.

* Thomas Harvey, Executor of John Ha John Tooke, Executors of Thos. Commande

John Hawkins attached estate of Isaac R

Mary Beasley, presents account of Rob

* NOTE.—John Harvey afterwards probably ma who was Dorothy Tooke, of Isle of Wight Co. (S this number.)

Nixon-land

P. O. Box 436
Claypool, AZ 85532
16 May 1995

Zandra Horn
1748 Los Carneros Ave.
Napa, CA 94559

Dear Zandra,

Thank you for your letter concerning the Nixon/Smith parents of Mary Nixon who married George Hodgson.

George Hodgson/Hodson rin #918 was a son of my ancestor John Hodgson and Mary Mills. George was a brother to my Solomon Hodson who married Chloey Deer or O'Dear. Chloey & Solomon are my direct line.

The Nixon and Smith are not my lines, therefore I did not research them. If information is available on sibblings of my ancestors, I usually record it if it is available as it very well could offer clues to continue research on my own lines.

I appreciate the data you enclosed as it will help to fill out my almost blank chart for the parents of Mary Nixon with her brothers & sisters. Thank you for sharing this data with me.

If you need any data for George Hodson it is found in the Ancestral File. I have no children listed or more info about George and Mary. George had three known daughters by his 1st marriage to Ann Maris.

All of my data was submitted to the Ancestral File and I have done very little in addition to add to the information already located in the Ancestral File.

The name Penninah is interesting as that was my grandmother's name. Her mother was a Fox and the names with various spellings of Penina, Pernina, Peninah etc. were in her brother's family. I have not been able to find information beyond her mother and father to determine how the name followed down through the generations.

Thanks again for writing.

Sincerely,

Dorothy Morris

Dorothy C. Morris

HUSBAND	Peirce NIXON-2632	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Penninah SMITH-2633	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Peirce NIXON-2632

WIFE - Penninah SMITH-2633

CHILD 1 - Mary NIXON-2405

BOOK: Page 10 in Mills book. Mary was a minister. Moved to Ohio, Indiana & Iowa.

HUSBAND Peirce NIXON-2632

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Penninah SMITH-2633

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary NIXON-2405
---- BORN: 27 Feb 1779 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: George HODGSON-918 MRIN: 757
MARR: 1 Mar 1809 PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

C:\PAF>ir combo. Branson/Crum combined.

Dorothy C. Morris
Box 436, Claypool, AZ 85532
Phone: 602-425-5835

520

Subj: **[Q-R] Father of Rachel Nixon, born NC, 1802**
Date: 3/11/02 5:03:00 PM !!!First Boot!!!
From: tomh@ke.earlham.edu
Reply-to: QUAKER-ROOTS-L@rootsweb.com
To: QUAKER-ROOTS-L@rootsweb.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Actually, you're in luck, since the bastardy bonds from Randolph Co., NC, appear to be relatively complete, maybe more so than the civil marriage bonds. The winter 1993 issue of the Randolph County Genealogical Society Journal shows a bond in 1803 for Mary Nixon and Isaac Needham. So it appears that Isaac Needham was the father of Rachel Nixon.

I think that this Isaac Needham eventually ended up in Henry County, Indiana; at least there was an Isaac Needham the right age who came there from Randolph Co., NC, in 1827. If it is the same man, there's an ironic connection. His son Robert Needham, born in 1809, married Malinda Nixon, a niece of Mary Nixon.

T Hamm

>I doubt if you will ever learn the father of this Rachel Nixon.
>Per my Quaker Hodson database, she was born 5 Nov 1802,
>Randolph co,NC, the illegitimate dau of Mary Nixon. As a
>result of her birth, her mother was disowned by Back Creek MM,
>Randolph co,NC, on 26 Nov 1803. Mary Nixon was restored by
>Back Creek MM on 28 Jun 1806 & granted cert to Deep Creek MM.
>
>The only possibility for ascertaining the blood father of Rachel
>Nixon is if he got hauled into court to file a Bastardy Bond. You
>would probably want to research the Orphans Court Records of
>Randolph co,NC for period from her DOB forward for about 12
>months.
>
>Regards, Jerry Richmond
>You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
>http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm
>
>-----Original Message-----
>From: ZHorn58228@aol.com <ZHorn58228@aol.com>
>To: QUAKER-ROOTS-L@rootsweb.com <QUAKER-ROOTS-L@rootsweb.com>
>Date: Friday, March 08, 2002 11:31 PM
>Subject: [Q-R] Nixon Perquimans County NC
>
>
>I am trying to learn the father of Rachel Nixon. Believe she was born in
>1802 in Surry County NC to mother Mary Nixon. Mother Mary Nixon daughter of
>Pierce Nixon and Penniah Smith. Mary moved with her brother to Deep Creek
>MM in NC. Families moved to Clinton County OH. Where Mary Nixon married to
>George Hodson.
>
>
>==== QUAKER-ROOTS Mailing List ====
> HOW TO UNSUBSCRIBE FROM THIS LIST: Send an email to:
> QUAKER-ROOTS-L-REQUEST@RootsWeb.com

THE GENEALOGICAL JOURNAL

By The

RANDOLPH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Of The

RANDOLPH COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

North Carolina

VOLUME XVII, No. 1 1993 WINTER

CONTENTS

REPORT 'ROUND RANDOLPH . . . Editor's page 2
CIVIL WAR PENSION FILE OF W.D. BROWER 3
RANDOLPH COUNTY ESTATE . . . PICKETT-POWELL . Carol L. VIDALES . . . 4
TURN OF THE CENTURY NEWS . . . Part 3 16
HINSHAW, BEESON, WALKER RECORDS . . . Nancy K. C. JEFFRIES 22
BIRTHDAY GREETINGS . . J. A. LEDBETTER 23
LEDBETTER FAMILY BIBLE 24
OBITUARY OF MARGARET KIME LEDBETTER . . . Jane SMITH HILL 25
JURY LIST FOR MARCH TERM 1900 27
NEWS OF RANDOLPH COUNTY - 1886 . . . Virginia HEDRICK 28
GRAND JURY PRESENTMENTS . . . Francine H. SWAIM 29
PISGA METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY . . . Bobbie N. GRIGG 30
WILLIAM CRABTREE . . . Carol GALBREATH 31
BASTARDY BONDS . . . Carol L. VIDALIS 36
QUERIES 51
SURNAME INDEX 53

Mary NIXON "single"/Isaac NEEDHAM B 1803

Rebecca HOOVER "single"/Jacob PAGE U 1804

FOLDER 1810

*Margaret "Peggy" RAMSEUR/refuses to name father U 1810
Security on bond: Isaac BULLA, Frederick DAWSON.

*Milly HASKET/refuses to name father 1810

Elizabeth MATTHEWS/refuses to name father 1810
Security on bond: Isaac BULLA, Frederick DAWSON.

Susannah CRANFORD/Randal BOLIN 1810
Security on bond: Godfrey (X) LUTHER.

*Mary "Polly" SWAIM/Samuel TROGDON, Jr. 1810
Security on bond: Absalom VICKREY, Robert MURDOCK.

*Martha "Patsy" GLASCO/Samuel ALEXANDER 1810
Security on bond: Mannering BROOKS, William (X) LATHEM.

Elizabeth BARTON/William WALKER 1810
Security on bond: Samuel WALKER.

*Mary SWANY/Zimri ELLIOTT 1810

*Rachel BRATTON/Wm. WELBOURN, son of Jean 1810
Security on bond: R. MURDOCK, G. ADAMS.

Mary ELLIOTT/refuses to name father 1810
Security on bond: Robert MURDOCK, Joseph BULLA.

Mary CURTICE/John BLACK 1810
Security on bond: Nicholas BROWER, Samuel ROYER.

*Sarah ELLIOTT/refuses to name father B 1810
Security on bond: John RAMSEUR, Samuel ELLIOTT. Two children.

*Judy CURTICE/John BARTON B 1810
Two children.

Betsey CALLICUT/Isaac BULLA 1810
Security on bond: George SWEARINGEN, Greenbury MULLINIX.

*Margaret "Peggy" CURTICE/John CAMPBELL B 1810
Security on bond: John MARLEY. Baby a male child.

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 6

15 Oct 1985
DATE

James CALLISON
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

181 N 400 West
STREET ADDRESS

CEDAR CITY, UT 84720
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 20 ON CHART NO. 1

1 Thomas Winslow
BORN 14 July 1849
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1873
DIED
WHERE
Nina Leona J. Charles
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Milton Winslow
BORN 21 May 1821
WHERE Randolph Co, N.C.
WHEN MARRIED 23 April 1846
DIED 15 Nov. 1893
WHERE Fairmount, Grant, Indiana

3 Mary Roberts
BORN 15 July 1818
WHERE Wayne Co., Indiana
DIED 20 July 1906
WHERE

4 Thomas Winslow
BORN 14 July 1795
WHERE North Carolina
WHEN MARRIED 5 April 1820
DIED Age 67
WHERE Fairmount Township, Grant Co., Indiana

5 Nancy Nixon
BORN 5 Feb. 1794
WHERE Back Creek, Randolph, N.C.
DIED
WHERE North Carolina

6 Walter Roberts
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7 Hannah Johnson
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 Henry Winslow
BORN 25 Aug. 1771
WHERE Symons Creek, Pasquotank, N.C.
WHEN MARRIED 30 July 1794
DIED
WHERE

9 Elizabeth Needom
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 Phineas Nixon
BORN abt. 1762
WHERE of Perquimans Co., N.C.
WHEN MARRIED 16 Sept. 1787
DIED 20 Nov. 1837
WHERE Prob. Randolph Co., N.C.

11 milicent Henley
BORN 12 Feb 1769
WHERE Center, Guilford, N.C.
DIED 27 Dec. 1851
WHERE Prob. Randolph Co., N.C.

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 Thomas Winslow — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 6-A
17 Elizabeth Phelps — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 6-B
18 — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 6-C
19 — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 6-D
20 Phineas Nixon — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 6-E
21 Mary Peirce — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 6-F
22 Jesse Henley — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 6-G
23 Ann — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 6-H
24 — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

Printed in U.S.A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH
FORM 870 3/69 STOCK NO. GA-054

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 6-E

James CALLISON
DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART
181 N 700 West
STREET ADDRESS
CEDAR CITY UT 84720
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 20 ON CHART NO. 6

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

1 Phineas Nixon
BORN abt. 1710
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 2 July 1740
DIED 28 Dec. 1771
WHERE
Mary Peirce
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Zachariah Nixon
BORN 22 may 1684
WHERE Little River, Perquinans, N.C.
WHEN MARRIED 11 March 1707 or 8
DIED 12 Aug. 1739
WHERE Little River, Perquinans Co. N.C.

3 Elizabeth Symons
BORN 22 April 1691
WHERE Little River, Perquinans, N.C.
DIED 22 Oct. 1725
WHERE Little River, Perquinans, N.C.

4 Zachariah Nixon
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 23 Feb. 1691 or 92
WHERE Little River, Perquinans, N.C.

5 Elizabeth Page
BORN abt. 1653
WHERE
DIED abt. age 63
WHERE Little River, Perquinans, N.C.

6 Thomas Symons
BORN 1646 or 48
WHERE of Symons Creek, Pasquotank, N.C.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 18 April 1707
WHERE Symons Creek, Pasquotank, N.C.

7 Rebecca White
BORN 1654
WHERE James Co., VA
DIED 25 April 1718
WHERE Symons Creek, Pasquotank, N.C.

8 Zachariah Nixon
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 Isaac Page
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 30 Sept. 1653
DIED 4 July 1680
WHERE Little River, Perquinans, N.C.

11 Demaris Shattuck
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 Mathew Symons
(Member of House of Burgesses)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 Ann Daniels
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 Henry White
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 Demaris
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 Robert Daniels
(Governor of North Carolina)
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Printed in U.S.A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH
FORM 870 3/69 STOCK NO. GA-054

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 6-F

15 Oct 1985
DATE

James CALLISON
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

181 N 400 West
STREET ADDRESS

CEDAR CITY, UT 84720
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 21 ON CHART NO. 6

1 Mary Peirce
BORN 23 Dec. 1722
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED abt. 6 Jan. 1790
WHERE Pasquotank Co., N.C.
Phineas Nixon
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Thomas Peirce
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3 Mary
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE.

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

Printed in U.S.A.

COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

FORM 870 3/69 STOCK NO. GA-054

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND PHINEAS NIXON *

Birth 7 Jan. 1710 Place Perquimans, Co. N. C.

*Chr. Place

Death 28 Dec. 1771 Place Pasquotank, N. C.

Burial Place

Father Zachariah Nixon * Mother‡ Elizabeth Symons

Married 2 May 1748 Place Chowan Co. N. C.

‡Other Wives (if any) (1) 9 Dec. 1731, Mary Newby

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE (2) MARY PIERCE

Birth abt 1727 Place Perquimans, N. C.

*Chr. Place

Death Place Pasquotank, N. C.

Burial Place

Father Thomas Pierce Mother‡ Mary Jones

‡Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Ency Am. Quaker Gen. By Wm. Wade Henshaw, Vol 1 p 8, 65, 110, 121, 156, add 5

Family Representative: Bercich Mary Maude McCorkindale/

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
669 E. Bonnie Brae Ct.
Ontario, Calif.

HUSBAND'S 1710
Name (in full) Phineas Nixon
Wife Mary Pierce

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND
Baptized 7 Nov. 1953
Endowed 19 Apr. 1954
4 cg nce
(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband

WIFE
Baptized 31 Oct. 1953
Endowed 8 Jan, 1954
Sealed to Husband 26 July 1954 L
4 gg nce il
(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)
c4

ARCHIVE RECORD

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED To Parents Date & Temple
M	1	Pierce Nixon *	20	May	1749	L. R. Perquimans,		N. C.				Date 16 Dec. 1770 To Peninah Smith	7 Nov. 1953	20 Apr. 1954	L 26 July 1954
M	2	Barnaby Nixon	23	Nov.	1751	"	"	"				Date To Sarah	7 Nov. 1953	19 Apr. 1954	L 26 July 1954
F	3	Jemima Nixon	6	Feb.	1755	"	"	"	15	Dec.	1791	Date 4 Feb. 1778 To John Trueblood	2 Feb. 1915	18 Feb. 1915	L 26 July 1954
F	4	Hannah Nixon	23	Sept	1757	"	"	"				Date 19 Jan. 1777 To Henry Stanton	31 Oct. 1953	8 Jan. 1954	L 26 July 1954
F	5	Keziah Nixon	18	Mar.	1760	"	"	"				Date 21 Sept 1788 To John Henley	31 Oct. 1953	8 Jan. 1954	L 26 July 1954
M	6	Phineas Nixon	4	Apr.	1763	"	"	"	28	July	1818	Date To	7 Nov. 1953	19 Apr. 1954	L 26 July 1954
	7											Date To			
	8											Date To			
	9											Date To			
	10											Date To			
	11											Date To			
	12											Date To			
	13											Date To			
	14											Date To			
	15											Date To			

Pyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side.

The Nixon Family

Quakers in North Carolina

Generation 2 / Generation 4 / Generation 6

Generation No. 1

Rebecca Nixon was born about 1746 in North Carolina and she died on March 17, 1773 in North Carolina. She was the daughter of Phineas Nixon and Mary Pierce. She married William Arnold Jr. on March 16, 1764. He was born in 1744, and he died in 1835 in Wake County, North Carolina. He was the son of William Arnold Sr. and Mary Anderson.

Notes for Rebecca Nixon: Sources for Rebekah's maiden name: Will of Phineas Nixon listed in Phineas' individual notes (mentions daughter Rebekah Arnold), and Quaker records. She was Arnold's first wife.

Notes for William Arnold, Jr.: Revolutionary War Veteran, Serving in Carter's Company of the 10th Regiment of the militia of the Hillsborough District of Wake County, North Carolina. He served from April 1781 to April 25, 1782.

Please visit the Will of William Arnold, Jr.

Generation No. 2

Phineas Nixon was born March 07, 1709/10 in Little

River, Perquimans County, North Carolina and he died on December 28, 1771 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina. He was the son of Zacariah Nixon and Elizabeth Symons. He married Mary Pierce about 1745. She died after 1772. She was the daughter of Thomas Pierce and Mary Copeland Jones.

Please visit the Will of Phineas Nixon

Children of Phineas Nixon and Mary Pierce are:

1 i. Rebecca Nixon, born about. 1746 in North Carolina; died March 17, 1773 in North Carolina; married (1) William Arnold Jr

ii. Phineas Nixon, Jr., born about. 1752.

iii. Sarah Nixon, born about. 1754.

iv. Hannah Nixon, born 1757.

v. Jemima Nixon, born 1755; died December 15, 1791

in Pasquotank Co North Carolina.

vi. Pierce Nixon, born 1749.

vii. Barnaby Nixon, born 1751.

viii. Keziah Nixon, born 1760.

Generation No. 3

Zacariah Nixon was born March 22, 1683/84 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina and he died

August 12, 1739 in Symons Creek , Pasquotank County, North Carolina. He was the son of Zacariah Nixon and Elizabeth Page. He married Elizabeth Symons on March 11, 1706/07 at the Symons Creek MM. She was born April 22, 1691 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina and she died August 22, 1725 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina. She was the daughter of Thomas Symons and Rebecca White.

Notes for Zacariah Nixon: bequeaths to sons: John, Phineas, Zachariah, Barbnaby Daughter: Rebecca Tomes, and grandchildren Joshua and Mary More. Land grant January 21, 1712/13 of 105 acres in Perquimans County, North Carolina in the fork of Little River. 1712 land grant in Chowan County in the fork of Coniby Creek Swamp. The land not given to his sons became in 1748 the town of Nixonton, formerly Wind Mill Point

Children of Zacariah Nixon and Elizabeth Symons are:

2 i. Phineas Nixon, born March 07, 1709/10 in Little River, Perquimans County, North Carolina; died December 28, 1771 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina; married (1) Mary Newby Trotter February 09, 1731/32 in , Perquimans County, North Carolina; married (2) Mary Pierce about. 1745.

ii. Zachariah Nixon IV, born April 15, 1713 in , Perquimans County, North Carolina; died July 09, 1792 in , Pasquotank County, North Carolina.

iii. Rebecca Nixon, born June 11, 1715 in , Perquimans County, North Carolina.

iv. Mary Nixon, born June 25, 1717 in , Perquimans County, North Carolina.

v. Hannah Nixon, born January 1717/18 in , Perquimans County, North Carolina; died January 1738/39.

vi. Elizabeth Nixon, born April 23, 1720 in , Perquimans County, North Carolina.

vii. Barnabee Nixon, born March 28, 1724 in , Perquimans County, North Carolina; died before. 1771.

viii. Damaris Nixon, born 1725 in , Perquimans County, North Carolina.

Thomas Pierce was born September 25, 1693 in Perquimans, North Carolina and he died July 12, 1756 in Perquimans, North Carolina. He was the son of Thomas Pierce and Mary Kent. He married Mary Copeland (Jones) on May 13, 1718 in Perquimans County, North Carolina. She was born 1697 in Perquimans, North Carolina; died January 08, 1742/43.

Please visit the Pierce Family page!

Child of Thomas Pierce and Mary (Jones) is:

3 i. Mary Pierce, born Unknown; died Aft. 1772; married Phineas Nixon about. 1745.

Generation No. 4

Zacariah Nixon was born 1660 and he died December 31, 1691 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina. He was the son of Zachariah Nixon. He married Elizabeth Page as Quakers on January 02, 1679/80 in Perquimans County, North Carolina. She was born in 1663 and she died October 04, 1684. She was the daughter of Isaac Page and Damaris Shattuck.

Please visit the Page Family site!

Notes for Zacariah Nixon: In 1684 Zachariah took up 323 acres in Pasquotank County on the NE side of Little River. [Newby-King Family Tree.FBK.FTW]

Children of Zacariah Nixon and Elizabeth Page are:

4 i. Zacariah Nixon, born March 22, 1683/84 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina; died August 12, 1739 in Symons Creek MM, Pasquotank County, North Carolina; married (2) Elizabeth Symons March 11, 1706/07; married (3) Elizabeth Charles August 10, 1729 in , Perquimans County, North Carolina; married (4) Elizabeth Charles August 10, 1729 in , Perquimans County, North Carolina.

ii. Damaris Nixon, born June 08, 1682 in , Perquimans County, North Carolina; died February 17, 1733/34 in , Perquimans County, North Carolina.

iii. Barnabe Nixon, born November 21, 1687 in , Perquimans County, North Carolina; died January 30, 1710/11 in , Perquimans County, North Carolina.

iv. Elizabeth Nixon, born August 20, 1689 in ,

Perquimans County, North Carolina; died before. 1777. Twin to Francis

v. Francis Nixon, born August 20, 1689 in , Perquimans County, North Carolina. Twin to Elizabeth

Thomas Symons was born in 1648 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts and he died April 18, 1706 in Symon's Creek, Pasquotank County, North Carolina. He was the son of William Symons and Mary Conkling (Robins). He married Rebecca White in Pascquotank County, North Carolina. She was born in 1654 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia and she died February 25, 1717/18 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina. She was the daughter of Henry White and Rebecca Arnold.

Please visit the Symons Family here!

Please visit the White Family here!

Children of Thomas Symons and Rebecca White are:

5 i. Elizabeth Symons, born April 22, 1691 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina; died August 22, 1725 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina; married Zacariah Nixon March 11, 1706/07.

ii. John Symons

iii. Francis Symons

iv. Frances Symons

v. Thomas Symons

vi. Peter Symons, born October 04, 1684 in , Pasquotank County, North Carolina; died August 22, 1715 in , Pasquotank County, North Carolina.

vii. Mary Symons

viii. Francis Symons

Generation No. 5

Zachariah Nixon was born about 1629 in Nottingham, North Masrom Parish, England. He was the son of John Zacariah Nixon and Eleanor.

Child of Zachariah Nixon is:

8 i. Zacariah Nixon, born 1660; died December 31, 1691 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina; married (1) Mary Page before. 1680 in , Perquimans County, North Carolina; married (2) Elizabeth Page January 02, 1679/80 in , Perquimans County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 6

John Zacariah Nixon was born in 1615 in the Parish of North Masrom in Nottingham, England and he died in 1707 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina. He married 33. Eleanor. She was born in 1613 and died in 1640.

More About John Zacariah Nixon: Emigration: Bet.

1662 - 1707, In Pasquotank, North Carolina

Child of John Nixon and Eleanor is:

16 i. Zachariah Nixon, born about. 1629 in Nottingham, North Masrom Parish, England.

To return to the Top

To return to the Home Page

Subj: Pierce Nixon family
Date: 97-10-24 14:28:15 EDT
From: redelman@concentric.net (Doug Redelman)
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

Hello again,

I just read your next Quaker Query and am enclosing yet another descendant's list. My family had numerous NEWBY connections going back to the 1600's in Virginia. In the enclosed list, Lawrence Evert RUNYAN who married the descendant (Mary Fern NEWBY) of Pierce NIXON was my grandmother's brother.

Doug

* Doug Redelman Sierra Cytometry *
* 3150 Susileen Drive Reno, NV 89509 *
* Phone: (702) 329-9772 *
* Email: redelman@concentric.net *
* CompuServe Number: 72607,155 *

Descendants of Pierce Nixon
Descendants of Pierce Nixon
Descendants of Pierce Nixon

1 Pierce NIXON b: 5-20-1749 d: Abt. 1785
. +Peninah SMITH m: 12-16-1770
2 Joseph NIXON b: 1771
. +Elizabeth MURPHY m: 1793
2 Rachel NIXON b: 1773
. +Joshua NEWBY b: 3-17-1767 d: 1846 in Henry Co., IN m: 12-21-1789 in Center MM, Randolph Co. NC
3 Penninah NEWBY b: 1-18-1791
.. +Joel DAVIS
3 Millicent NEWBY b: 1-14-1793
3 Thomas NEWBY b: 2-24-1795 d: 1863
.. +Sarah BROOKSHIRE b: 11-6-1798 d: 7-13-1879
4 Jane NEWBY b: 6-22-1822
4 William B. NEWBY b: 4-13-1824
.. +Rachel DRAPER b: 4-22-1831 d: 5-23-1903 m: 11-11-1849
5 Alpheus A. NEWBY b: 7-16-1850
5 Alphonse NEWBY b: 6-20-1852
5 Sarah Catherine NEWBY b: 1-23-1855
5 Idah NEWBY b: 12-27-1858
5 Mary Louise NEWBY b: 5-3-1862
5 Eli Joseph NEWBY b: 1-5-1864
5 Louisa NEWBY b: 11-30-1868 d: 1898
4 Alfred NEWBY b: 4-27-1826
4 Larkin NEWBY b: Abt. 1828

4 Joshua NEWBY b: 5-1-1830 d: 6-18-1905

.. +Sarah A. BROOKSHIRE m: 3-1862
5 Abner E. NEWBY
5 Luther H. NEWBY b: 3-3-1864
... +Rosa L. MCKEE m: 8-14-1883
5 Eli NEWBY
... +Emma RISK m: 3-27-1907
4 Charity NEWBY b: 1-26-1832
4 John NEWBY b: 4-11-1833
4 James I. NEWBY b: 1-6-1835
.. +Delphia PEARSON b: 2-24-1838 m: 11-19-1854
4 Zimri NEWBY b: Aft 1835
.. +Elizabeth UNKNOWN
5 Benjamin F. NEWBY b: 9-7-1860 d: Abt. 4-1900
... +Adella HUTSON b: 9-30-1867 m: 9-21-1884
6 Ernest NEWBY b: 6-22-1888
6 Vera M. NEWBY b: 2-18-1890
5 William NEWBY b: 6-22-1862
5 Son NEWBY
5 Son NEWBY
5 Daughter NEWBY
3 Gabriel NEWBY b: 1-20-1797 d: 3-28-1800
3 Elizabeth NEWBY b: 3-24-1799
.. +William VESTAL
3 Ann NEWBY b: 7-1-1801
.. +Husband MCPHERSON m: 10-6-1819
3 Edith NEWBY b: 10-12-1803
.. +McLaren LEWELLEN
3 Rachel NEWBY
3 Charity NEWBY
.. +Jesse SAUNDERS b: 2-25-1795
3 Jacob NEWBY
.. +Lavina LEONARD

4 Strother NEWBY d: 4-29-1915
4 Yancey NEWBY
4 Leonidas Perry NEWBY b: 4-9-1856
.. +Elizabeth BUCKINGHAM m: 9-20-1877
5 Floss NEWBY b: 5-3-1879
5 Floyd J. NEWBY b: 1-9-1881
... +Mary H. LEWIS m: 11-23-1904
4 John A. NEWBY b: Abt. 1841
.. +Mary GRUNDEN m: 7-18-1863 in Henry Co., IN (CC-3, 89)
5 Charles Lee NEWBY b: 10-22-1868 in Henry Co., IN d: 1937
... +Ida TROWBRIDGE b: in Rush Co., IN
6 Mary Fern NEWBY b: 7-5-1893 in Knightstown, Henry Co., IN
... +Lawrence Evert RUNYAN b: 3-17-1893 in Piqua, OH m: 12-16-1917 in Henry Co., Indiana
. 7 Lela Custer RUNYAN b: 1918 in Spiceland?, IN d: Abt. 1994
. 7 Janet RUNYAN b: Abt. 1924

.... +Robert WALLEN m: 2-6-1943 in Indianapolis, IN
. 8 Robert Terrill WALLEN, Jr. b: 2-6-1947
.... +Sydney UNKNOWN
. *2nd Wife of Robert Terrill Wallen, Jr.:
.... +Marilyn UNKNOWN
. 8 Lisa WALLEN b: 9-9-1952
.... +Michael LOGSDON b: in Kentucky
.. 9 Michael LOGSDON, Jr. b: Abt. 1979
.. 9 Hallie Brooke LOGSDON b: 1980
. 8 Michael WALLEN
.... +Patricia UNKNOWN
.. 9 Daughter WALLEN
.. 9 Son WALLEN
6 Maurice NEWBY b: 5-2-1899 in Henry Co., IN (CSS5, 81)
6 Margaret NEWBY b: 12-24-1905 in Henry Co., IN (CSS9, 39))
... +Joe BOYER
. 7 Neil BOYER
. 7 ??? BOYER
*2nd Wife of John A. Newby:
.. +Julia Ann LANGDON b: Abt. 1863 m: 5-26-1900 in Henry Co., IN (CC-10, 456)
4 Carrie NEWBY
.. +John F. CAMPLIN m: 5-11-1868 in Henry Co., IN (CC-4, 76)
*2nd Husband of Carrie Newby:
.. +Wilbur H. CARROLL b: Abt. 1864 m: 8-18-1886 in Henry Co., IN (CC-7, 300)
3 Zimri NEWBY b: 1814 d: 7-1896
.. +Wife UNKNOWN
4 Horace NEWBY d: 6-27-1898
4 Frank NEWBY

3 Jabez NEWBY b: 1820 d: 2-12-1900
.. +Wife OGG
4 Daughter1 NEWBY
.. +George OVERMAN
4 Daughter2 NEWBY
.. +Dan HALL
*2nd Wife of Jabez Newby:
.. +Wife SWAIN
*3rd Wife of Jabez Newby:
.. +Wife WHITE

*4th Wife of Jabez Newby:
.. +Wife4 UNKNOWN
3 Joshua NEWBY
2 Thomas NIXON b: 1776
2 Mary NIXON b: 1779
2 William NIXON b: 1781
2 Jacob NIXON b: 1784

Gedsrch Pedigree Chart

To return to your search results use the back button of your browser.

Spouse: SMITH, Peninah Abt 1750

NIXON, Zachariah
22 May 1684
PAGE, Elizabeth

NIXON, Phineas
Bef Mar 1710

SYMONS, Thomas

SYMONS, Elizabeth
22 Apr 1691
WHITE, Rebecca

NIXON, Pierce
20 Jul 1749

PIERCE, Thomas

PIERCE, Thomas
24 Nov 1693
KENT, Mary

PIERCE, Mary
23 Dec 1722

Children:
NIXON, Joseph
NIXON, Rachel
NIXON, Thomas
NIXON, Mary
NIXON, William
NIXON, Jacob

COPELAND, Mary
1700

Return to GEDSRCH for another search.

Return to the Database Main Menu.

We appreciate your feedback. If you have suggestions or comments, please send them to: webmaster@everton.com

HUSBAND PIERCE NIXON *

Birth date 20 May 1749 Place Perquimans Co., N.C

Christening date Place

Death date Place

Burial date Place

Husband's Father Phineas Nixon * Husb Mother (Maiden Name) Mary Pierce

Marriage date (Husb.) 16 Dec 1770 Place

Other Wives of Husband (if any list in order)

WIFE PENNINAH SMITH

Birth date abt. 1744 Place of Perquimans Co., N.C.

Christening date Place

Death date 17 May 1787 Place Perquimans Co., N.C.

Burial date Place

Wife's Father John Smith Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Rachel WHITE

Other Husbands of Wife (if any list in order)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Hist. of Perquimans Co., P. 397

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Hilda Valentine Copeland
Box 208 Winfall, N.C.

HUSBAND'S
Name (in Full) Pierce Nixon
Penninah Smith

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND:
Baptized 7 NOV 1953
Endowed 2 0 APR 1954
Heir Harold Marshall Copeland
Relationship of Heir 4 gg nep

WIFE:
Baptized 7 NOV 1953
Endowed 2 [illegible] DEC 1953
Sealed-to-Husband 2 6 JUL 1954 L
Heir Harold Marshall Copeland
Relationship of Heir 4 gg nep il

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
M	1	Joseph Nixon	15 Oct 1771	Perquimans Co,N.C.			Date To	7 NOV 1953	19 APR 1954	26 JUL 1954 L
F	2	Rachel Nixon	1 Dec 1773	"	"		Date To	7 NOV 1953	17 DEC 1953	26 JUL 1954 L
M	3	Thomas Nixon	30 Jan 1776	"	"		Date To	[illegible] NOV 1953	19 APR 1954	26 JUL 1954 L
F	4	Mary Nixon	27 Feb 1779	"	"		Date To [illegible]	7 NOV 1953	17 DEC 1953	26 JUL 1954 L
M	5	William Nixon	26 Oct 1781	"	"		Date To	[illegible] NOV 1953	19 APR 1954	[illegible]
M	6	Jacob Nixon	28 Feb 1784	"	"		Date To	[illegible] NOV 1953	16 APR 1954	[illegible]
	7						Date To			
	8						Date To			
	9						Date To			
	10						Date To			
	11						Date To			
	12						Date To			
	13						Date To			
	14						Date To			
	15						Date To			

Copyright 1941, Joseph Fielding Smith Church Recorder Printed in U S A.

Ancestry.com.
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ances

Current Custon

35647

Entries: 105 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 22:39:14 2001 **Contact:** Unknown <glenreeves@aol.com>

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I66
- *Name:* Zachariah NIXON
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 22 MAR 1683 in Perquimans Co., Nc
- *Death:* 12 AUG 1739 in Perquimans Co., Nc
- *Change Date:* 9 DEC 1999

Father: Zachariah NIXON b: ABT 1655 in Perquimans Co., Nc
Mother: Elizabeth PAGE

Marriage 1 Elizabeth SYMONS b: 22 APR 1691 in Pasquotank Co.,Nc

Children

1. John NIXON b: 18 OCT 1708 in Perquimans Co., Nc
2. Phineas NIXON
3. Zachariah NIXON
4. Rebecca NIXON
5. Mary NIXON
6. Hannah NIXON
7. Elizabrth NIXON
8. Barnabee NIXON
9. Damaris NIXON

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Descendants of Zachariah Nixon

Generation No. 1

1. ZACHARIAH[1] NIXON was born Abt. 1629 in Nottingham, North Masrom, England.

Child of ZACHARIAH NIXON is:

2. i. ZACHARIAH[2] NIXON, b. December 03, 1661, Perquimans Co., NC; d. December 03, 1691, Perquimans Co., NC.

Generation No. 2

2. ZACHARIAH[2] NIXON (ZACHARIAH[1]) was born December 03, 1661 in Perquimans Co., NC, and died December 03, 1691 in Perquimans Co., NC. He married MARY ELIZABETH PAGE May 02, 1681 in Pasquotank Co., NC, daughter of ISAAC PAGE and DAMARIS SHATTUCK. She was born 1663 in Perquimans Co., NC, and died October 04, 1726 in Perquimans Co., NC.

Children of ZACHARIAH NIXON and MARY PAGE are:

3. i. DEMARIAS NIXON, b. June 08, 1682; d. February 17, 1734, Perquimans Co., NC.
4. ii. ZACHARIAH NIXON, b. March 22, 1684, Pasquotank Co., NC; d. August 12, 1739, Perquimans Co., NC.
iii. BARNABUS NIXON, b. November 21, 1686, Perquimans Co., NC; d. January 30, 1711, Pasquotank Co., NC.
5. iv. ELIZABETH NIXON, b. Bet. 1686 - 1689.
v. FRANCIS NIXON, b. August 20, 1689, Pasquotank Co., NC.

Generation No. 3

3. DEMARIAS[3] NIXON (ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH[1]) was born June 08, 1682, and died February 17, 1734 in Perquimans Co., NC. She married JOSEPH PIERCE August 11, 1699 in Perquimans Co., NC, son of JOHN PIERCE and MARY ?. He was born in Perquimans Co., NC, and died November 16, 1705 in Perquimans Co., NC.

Child of DEMARIAS NIXON and JOSEPH PIERCE is:

i. REBECCA4 PIERCE.

4. ZACHARIAH[3] NIXON (ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH1) was born March 22, 1684 in Pasquotank Co., NC, and died August 12, 1739 in Perquimans Co., NC. He married (1) ELIZABETH SYMONS March 11, 1707 in Pasquotank Co., NC, daughter of THOMAS SYMONS and REBECCA WHITE. She was born April 22, 1691 in Perquimans Co., NC, and died August 27, 1725 in Pasquotank Co., NC. He married (2) ELIZABETH CHARLES August 10, 1729 in Perquimans Co., NC. She was born January 08, 1671, and died January 1748 in Perquimans Co., NC.

Children of ZACHARIAH NIXON and ELIZABETH SYMONS are:

6 i. JOHN NIXON, b. September 18, 1708, Pasquotank Co., NC; d. February 28, 1752, Perquimans Co., NC.

[7] ii. PHINEAS NIXON, b. January 07, 1710, Perquimans Co., NC; d. December 28, 1771.
[8] iii. ZACHARIAH NIXON, b. April 15, 1713, Perquimans Co., NC; d. July 09, 1792, Pasquotank Co., NC.
iv. REBECCA NIXON, b. June 11, 1715, Perquimans Co., NC; m. FRANCIS TOMS.
v. MARY NIXON, b. May 23, 1717, Pasquotank Co., NC; m. SAMUEL MOORE, Bef. 1735, Perquimans Co., NC.
vi. ELIZABETH NIXON, b. April 23, 1720; m. JOHN ANDERSON.
[9] vii. BARNABUS NIXON, b. February 28, 1724, Perquimans Co., NC.
viii. HANNAH NIXON, b. January 1728; d. January 1739.

5. ELIZABETH[3] NIXON (ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH[1]) was born Bet. 1686 - 1689. She married JOSEPH NEWBY January 01, 1716.

Child of ELIZABETH NIXON and JOSEPH NEWBY is:

i. GABRIEL NEWBY.

Generation No. 4

6. JOHN[4] NIXON (ZACHARIAH[3], ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH[1]) was born September 18, 1708 in Pasquotank Co., NC, and died February 28, 1752 in Perquimans Co., NC.

Children of JOHN NIXON are:

i. ELIZABETH NIXON.
ii. MIRIAM NIXON.
iii. ZACHARIAH NIXON.
iv. HULDA NIXON.
v. JOHN NIXON.
vi. EZRA NIXON.
vii. MARY NIXON.
viii. LYDIA NIXON.
ix. FREDERICK NIXON.
x. ABIGAIL NIXON.
xi. DOROTHAE NIXON.

7. PHINEAS[4] NIXON (ZACHARIAH[3], ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH[1]) was born January 07, 1710 in Perquimans Co., NC, and died December 28, 1771. He married (1) MARY TROTTER February 12, 1731. He married (2) MARY PIERCE April 04, 1749.

Children of PHINEAS NIXON and MARY TROTTER are:

i. ELIZABETH NIXON.
ii. MARY NIXON.
iii. REBECCA NIXON.
iv. THOMAS NIXON.
v. SARAH NIXON.

Children of PHINEAS NIXON and MARY PIERCE are:

vi. PIERCE NIXON.
vii. BARNABY NIXON.
viii. JEMIMAH NIXON.
ix. HANNAH NIXON.
x. KEZIAH NIXON.
xi. PHINEAS NIXON.

8. ZACHARIAH[4] NIXON (ZACHARIAH[3], ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH[1]) was born April 15, 1713 in Perquimans Co., NC, and died July 09, 1792 in Pasquotank Co., NC. He married ELIZABETH NICHOLSON June 10, 1734.

Children of ZACHARIAH NIXON and ELIZABETH NICHOLSON are:

i. FRANCIS NIXON, b. February 02, 1735.
ii. MEHETEBELL NIXON.
iii. ZACHARIAH NIXON.

9. BARNABUS[4] NIXON (ZACHARIAH[3], ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH[1]) was born February 28, 1724 in Perquimans Co., NC. He married SARAH ELIZABETH NEWBY January 04, 1753 in Symons Creek Meeting House, Perquimans Co, NC. She was born Abt. 1732 in Perquimans Co., NC.

Children of BARNABUS NIXON and SARAH NEWBY are:

[10] i. OSTAIN NIXON, d. Abt. 1801.
[11] ii. SUSANNAH NIXON, d. May 24, 1783.
iii. REBECKAH NIXON, d. February 21, 1774.

Generation No. 5

10. OSTAIN[5] NIXON (BARNABUS[4], ZACHARIAH[3], ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH[1]) died Abt. 1801. He married RUTH ?.

Children of OSTAIN NIXON and RUTH ? are:

i. BARNABY NIXON, m. NANCY HUNTER, July 26, 1804, Gates County, NC.
ii. DORKES NIXON.
iii. ELSIE NIXON.
iv. JANIE NIXON.
[12] v. JOHN NIXON, d. April 10, 1838, Chowan County, NC.

vi. MARY NIXON.
vii. OSTAIN NIXON.
[13] viii. ROBERT NIXON.
ix. RUTH NIXON.
[14] x. JACOB NIXON, b. Abt. 1755.
xi. REUBEN NIXON, b. Abt. 1761.

11. SUSANNAH[5] NIXON (BARNABUS[4], ZACHARIAH[3], ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH[1]) died May 24, 1783. She married CHARLES MORGAN May 01, 1771.

Children of SUSANNAH NIXON and CHARLES MORGAN are:

i. BENJAMIN MORGAN.
ii. ANN MORGAN.
iii. SARAH MORGAN.
iv. MICAJAH MORGAN.
v. PENNINNAH MORGAN.
vi. SUSANNAH MORGAN.

Generation No. 6

12. JOHN[6] NIXON (OSTAIN[5], BARNABUS[4], ZACHARIAH[3], ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH[1]) died April 10, 1838 in Chowan County, NC. He married ABSILLA PIERCE June 01, 1795 in Gates County, NC. She was born Abt. 1771 in Gates County, NC, and died Bet. 1850 - 1860.

Children of JOHN NIXON and ABSILLA PIERCE are:

i. JULIA NIXON, b. Bef. 1795.
[15] ii. JOB NIXON, b. Abt. 1795.
iii. NANCY NIXON, b. Abt. 1802.
iv. CERRY NIXON, b. Abt. 1804.
[16] v. DAVID NIXON, b. Abt. 1805.
vi. ELIZA NIXON, b. Abt. 1808.
vii. ABSILLA NIXON, b. Abt. 1814.

13. ROBERT[6] NIXON (OSTAIN5, BARNABUS4, ZACHARIAH3, ZACHARIAH2, ZACHARIAH1)

Children of ROBERT NIXON are:

i. ROBERT NIXON, b. February 01, 1817.
ii. HOSEA NIXON.

14. JACOB[6] NIXON (OSTAIN[5], BARNABUS[4], ZACHARIAH[3], ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH[1]) was born Abt. 1755. He married NANCY ?.

Children of JACOB NIXON and NANCY ? are:

i. WILLIAM AMOS NIXON.
ii. SELBY NIXON.
iii. JANE NIXON.
iv. ELIZZAS NIXON.
v. MARTHA NIXON.
vi. LEONARD NIXON.
vii. ANNANIAS NIXON.
viii. PETER NIXON.
ix. CECIA NIXON.

Generation No. 7

15. JOB[7] NIXON (JOHN[6], OSTAIN[5], BARNABUS[4], ZACHARIAH[3], ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH[1]) was born Abt. 1795. He married AVIS LANE February 13, 1822.

Children of JOB NIXON and AVIS LANE are:

i. JOB NIXON.
[17] ii. JOHN EDGAR NIXON, b. Abt. 1821; d. Abt. 1904.

iii. DANIEL NIXON.
iv. BARNABE NIXON, b. Abt. 1833.
[18] v. HARVY NIXON, b. Abt. 1834; d. November 23, 1864.

vi. MARTHA NIXON, b. Abt. 1836.
vii. JULIA NIXON, b. Abt. 1843; m. JOSIAH ROACH, February 18, 1877.
viii. JACOB NIXON, b. Abt. 1845.
ix. AVIS NIXON, b. Abt. 1847.
x. REBECCA CLYDE NIXON.

16. DAVID[7] NIXON (JOHN[6], OSTAIN[5], BARNABUS[4], ZACHARIAH[3], ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH[1]) was born Abt. 1805. He married MARY ? October 14, 1840. She was born Abt. 1825.

Children of DAVID NIXON and MARY ? are:

[19] i. JOHN CALVIN NIXON, b. November 27, 1842, North Carolina; d. April 30, 1906, North Carolina.
ii. THOMAS NIXON, b. Abt. 1852.
iii. MARY FRANCIS NIXON, b. Abt. 1859.

[20] iv. DAVID NIXON, b. Abt. 1867.

Generation No. 8

17. JOHN EDGAR[8] NIXON (JOB[7], JOHN[6], OSTAIN[5], BARNABUS[4], ZACHARIAH[3], ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH[1]) was born Abt. 1821, and died Abt. 1904. He married MARGARET A. BROWN November 07, 1856 in Perquimans Co., NC. She was born Abt. 1836 in Gates County, NC, and died Abt. 1904.

Children of JOHN NIXON and MARGARET BROWN are:

[21] i. ADELINE NIXON, b. Abt. 1857.
ii. GEORGIANA NIXON, b. Abt. 1859; d. Abt. 1861.
iii. NARCISSA NIXON, b. Abt. 1860; d. Abt. 1937; m. ? TURNER.
[22] iv. JAMES ADDISON NIXON, b. August 23, 1863; d. November 05, 1947.
v. JOB NIXON.
vi. ELIZABETH ELLEN NIXON, b. Abt. 1867; d. Abt. 1884.
[23] vii. SUSAN ELLA NIXON, b. June 10, 1869; d. September 1955.
[24] viii. GEORGE COLONA NIXON, b. March 26, 1872; d. February 19, 1948.
ix. BARNABY JACOB NIXON, b. Abt. 1875; d. Abt. 1890.
x. AVIS REBECCA CLYDE NIXON, b. Abt. 1876; d. Bef. 1882.
xi. ELISA H. NIXON, b. Abt. 1877; d. Abt. 1877.

18. HARVY[8] NIXON (JOB[7], JOHN[6], OSTAIN[5], BARNABUS[4], ZACHARIAH[3], ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH[1]) was born Abt. 1834, and died November 23, 1864. He married PENNIA STALLINGS.

Children of HARVY NIXON and PENNIA STALLINGS are:

i. WILLIAM NIXON.
ii. ED NIXON.
iii. DAVID NIXON.

19. JOHN CALVIN[8] NIXON (DAVID7, JOHN6, OSTAIN5, BARNABUS4, ZACHARIAH3, ZACHARIAH2, ZACHARIAH1) was born November 27, 1842 in North Carolina, and died April 30, 1906 in North Carolina. He married MARY ELIZABETH PERRY August 31, 1874, daughter of ALFRED PERRY and RACHEL WARD. She was born January 12, 1851 in North Carolina, and died January 30, 1932 in North Carolina.

Children of JOHN NIXON and MARY PERRY are:

[25] i. GERTRUDE NIXON, b. Bef. 1877.
[26] ii. THOMAS WARREN NIXON, b. October 24, 1877, near Hertford, North Carolina; d. November 21, 1958, Edenton, North Carolina.
[27] iii. ELIVA VIRGINIA NIXON, b. January 05, 1882; d. January 18, 1941.
[28] iv. ANNIE NIXON, b. Bef. 1885.
[29] v. ALETHIA NIXON, b. February 1885; d. November 19, 1909.
vi. ELTON NIXON, b. Aft. 1885.

20. DAVID[8] NIXON (DAVID7, JOHN6, OSTAIN5, BARNABUS4, ZACHARIAH3, ZACHARIAH2, ZACHARIAH1) was born Abt. 1867. He married (1) SARAH HOBBS March 12, 1895. She was born 1869, and died 1911. He married (2) ANNIE HOBBS December 26, 1917. She was born December 06, 1876, and died December 04, 1959.

Children of DAVID NIXON and SARAH HOBBS are:

i. CHARLES FRANK NIXON, b. December 13, 1896.
ii. WILL NIXON.
iii. ERNEST NIXON.
iv. GLENN NIXON.
v. MELVIN NIXON.
vi. ORA CAROLINE NIXON.
vii. JULIA NIXON.

Children of DAVID NIXON and ANNIE HOBBS are:

viii. CASSIE EDITH NIXON.
ix. SARAH NIXON.

Generation No. 9

21. ADELINE[9] NIXON (JOHN EDGAR[8], JOB[7], JOHN[6], OSTAIN[5], BARNABUS[4], ZACHARIAH[3], ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH[1]) was born Abt. 1857. She married ? NURNEY.

Child of ADELINE NIXON and ? NURNEY is:

i. ALBERTA NURNEY.

22. JAMES ADDISON[9] NIXON (JOHN EDGAR[8], JOB[7], JOHN[6], OSTAIN[5], BARNABUS[4], ZACHARIAH[3], ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH[1]) was born August 23, 1863, and died November 05, 1947. He married LILLIE BELLE CHAPPELL Abt. 1907.

Children of JAMES NIXON and LILLIE CHAPPELL are:

i. JAMES THOMAS NIXON.
ii. MARGARET ANN NIXON.
iii. WALTER NIXON.
iv. LLOYD NIXON.
v. MRYTLE NIXON.
vi. KATHLEEN NIXON.

23. SUSAN ELLA[9] NIXON (JOHN EDGAR[8], JOB[7], JOHN[6], OSTAIN[5], BARNABUS[4], ZACHARIAH[3], ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH[1]) was born June 10, 1869, and died September 1955. She married JOHN ROACH.

Children of SUSAN NIXON and JOHN ROACH are:

i. GEORGE THOMAS ROACH.
ii. SARAH ROACH.
iii. J. VAN ROACH.
iv. WILLIAM ROACH.
v. BEULAH ROACH.

24. GEORGE COLONA[9] NIXON (JOHN EDGAR[8], JOB[7], JOHN[6], OSTAIN[5], BARNABUS[4], ZACHARIAH[3], ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH[1]) was born March 26, 1872, and died February 19, 1948. He married ELIVA VIRGINIA NIXON December 20, 1899, daughter of JOHN NIXON and MARY PERRY. She was born January 05, 1882, and died January 18, 1941.

Children of GEORGE NIXON and ELIVA NIXON are:

i. LETTIE FATINA NIXON, b. July 12, 1902; d. February 22, 1981; m. JAMES CLINTON STALLINGS, February 23, 1921.
ii. MARGARET EUZELIA NIXON, b. October 08, 1905; d. February 25, 1968; m. ROBERT SOLOMON MANNING; b. August 12, 1903; d. July 27, 1981.
iii. LESLIE WALLACE NIXON, b. March 25, 1909; d. March 11, 1986; m. MAGGIE BELLE TRUEBLOOD, February 28, 1932; b. April 09, 1914; d. June 25, 1980.
iv. JOHN LAFAYETTE NIXON, b. April 22, 1911, Perquimans Co., NC; d. June 07, 1966, Richmond, VA; m. CARRIE FRANCES YATES, October 15, 1938, Edenton, NC; b. November 01, 1915.

25. GERTRUDE[9] NIXON (JOHN CALVIN[8], DAVID[7], JOHN[6], OSTAIN[5], BARNABUS[4], ZACHARIAH[3], ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH[1]) was born Bef. 1877. She married JIM BUFKIN.

Child of GERTRUDE NIXON and JIM BUFKIN is:

i. MAE BUFKIN, m. LOUIS KNIGHT

26. THOMAS WARREN[9] NIXON (JOHN CALVIN[8], DAVID[7], JOHN[6], OSTAIN[5], BARNABUS[4], ZACHARIAH[3], ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH[1]) was born October 24, 1877 in near Hertford, North Carolina1, and died November 21, 1958 in Edenton, North Carolina1. He married MINNIE DEBORAH CHAPPELL June 06, 1906 in Hertford, N.C., daughter of EDWARD CHAPPELL and MERIAM COPELAND. She was born September 08, 1883 in Eastern North Carolina, and died December 30, 1980 in Edenton, North Carolina.

Children of THOMAS NIXON and MINNIE CHAPPELL are:

i. ADDIE MAE SHANNONHOUSE NIXON, b. October 14, 1907, Perquimans County, N.C.; d. May 09, 1990, Edenton, N.C.; m. (1) DOWARD ALFONSO JONES; m. (2) PAT KEEGAN.
ii. HETTIE GERTRUDE NIXON, b. March 14, 1910, Perquimans County, North Carolina; d. January 21, 1996, South Carolina; m. (1) SYDNEY THOMAS LAYDEN, Bef. 1928; b. January 22, 1904, North Carolina; d. January 12, 1953, North Carolina; m. (2) JOHN PRITCHARD SAWYER, March 10, 1957, Hertford, NC; b. Pasquotank County, N.C.; m. (3) MAURICE S. CRIDLIN, May 16, 1965, Hampton, SC; m. (4) JOHN ELLIOTT, Bef. 1990; d. January 10, 1996, Bamburg, South Carolina.
iii. THOMAS SHELTON NIXON, b. September 14, 1911, Perquimans County, N.C.; d. October 04, 1954; m. IDA ELIZABETH UPTON
iv. WILLIAM PRESTON NIXON, m. BONNIE LEARY
v. SARAH MYRTLE NIXON, b. December 08, 1916, Perquimans County, N.C.; d. February 07, 1917, Perquimans County, N.C.
vi. CALVIN RUSSELL NIXON, b. November 21, 1917, Perquimans County, North Carolina; d. June 12, 2001, Virginia Beach, VA; m. KATHLEEN ODOM, b. August 9, 1920; d. January 23, 2002
vii. SARAH ELIZABETH NIXON, b. April 24, 1920, Perquimans County, N.C.; d. June 05, 1999, Virginia Beach, VA; m. WALTER GREGORY SYMONS, February 28, 1943; b. April 25, 1921; d. December 15, 1988.
viii. MIRIAM FRANCIS NIXON, m. CARY PERRY QUINCY, JR.
ix. MINNIE LOUISE NIXON, m. WILLIAM DRAPER STANFORD

27. ELIVA VIRGINIA[9] NIXON (JOHN CALVIN[8], DAVID[7], JOHN[6], OSTAIN[5], BARNABUS[4], ZACHARIAH[3], ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH[1]) was born January 05, 1882, and died January 18, 1941. She married GEORGE COLONA NIXON December 20, 1899, son of JOHN NIXON and MARGARET BROWN. He was born March 26, 1872, and died February 19, 1948.

Children are listed above under (24) George Colona Nixon.

28. ANNIE[9] NIXON (JOHN CALVIN[8], DAVID[7], JOHN[6], OSTAIN[5], BARNABUS[4], ZACHARIAH[3], ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH[1]) was born Bef. 1885. She married ADDISON LANE. He was born Abt. October 15, 1877 in Perquimans County, NC.

Children of ANNIE NIXON and ADDISON LANE are:

i. JOHN LANE.
ii. KERMIT LANE.

29. ALETHIA[9] NIXON (JOHN CALVIN[8], DAVID[7], JOHN[6], OSTAIN[5], BARNABUS[4], ZACHARIAH[3], ZACHARIAH[2], ZACHARIAH[1]) was born February 1885, and died November 19, 1909. She married WILLIAM LOWE.

Child of ALETHIA NIXON and WILLIAM LOWE is:

i. HILTON LOWE.

Many thanks to new found cousin George Nixon of Richmond, Virginia who wrote *The Nixons of Northeastern North Carolina.* His research provided most of the information for generations 1-6 and additional information in the following generations.

Back to Nixon Home Page

Back to Genealogy Home Page

A RATLIFF FAMILY

WITH RELATED AND COLLATERAL LINES

A RESEARCH PAPER



COMPILED BY

JAMES E. BELLARTS, RG, CG, FACG

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

PREPARED FOR:

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

1990

US/CAN
929.273
Al
no. 5718

A RATLIFF FAMILY

A RESEARCH PAPER

COMPILED BY JAMES E. BELLARTS, BS,CG, FACG

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

These pages have been prepared as a research paper. Information has been taken from a number of sources which are indicated. The sole purpose of this paper is to stimulate further research and hopefully to obtain further documentation and data. Please do not write me demanding proof of anything in this paper! Such letters will not be answered! Your contribution of corrected or new information together with references will be welcomed and shared with other researchers. The letter "c" before a date is used to indicate a period of plus or minus ten years *(i.e. c1690 = between 1680 and 1700)*.

Regarding Dates: I use the International Standards Organization (I.S.O.) dating system to avoid possible confusion. Thus the year appears first, followed by the month and then the date. The original Independence Day of the United States would then be written 1776-Jul-04. The reason for this system is that to an American 07-04-1776 is July 4, 1776, while to a European it is April 7, 1776. As the result of the lack of any standardized method of writing dates, confusion results. The I.S.O. system has been used for several years in my genealogical publications and is now being widely accepted by genealogists.

Regarding Quaker Dates: The basic rule for copying dates, especially Quaker dates, is never change the way they were recorded. A 1751 edict of the British Parliament that Britain and her colonies change from the Julian to the Gregorian calendar made January rather than March the first month of the year, and January 1st New Years; rather than March 21st, the Spring Equinox. Many dates the became double dates - i.e. 1750/51, in an effort to accurately adjust records. Always copy dates exactly as they are found. The change over was slow, and we wonder how many calendars were in the American Colonies in 1752. Quaker dates especially should be copied exactly as found. The names of the months as we use them, being of pagan origin, were unacceptable to the Quakers. While Quakers accepted the calendar change, they kept their own method of recording dates, with first month now being January instead of March. *Born ye 17th, 12 mo. 1749* would convert to February 17, 1749, not December 17, 1749, and non Quaker dating would make it February 17, 1750 O.S. (Old Style), or February 17, 1749/50 N.S. (New Style).

On 1607-May-12 a Captain John Ratcliffe was named, upon opening of sealed instructions from the Virginia Company, as one of seven councilors to run Jamestown Colony in Virginia. He was succeeded 1608-Sep-10 by Captain John Smith.

Richard Pickering Ratcliff of 6060 South 14th Street, Spiceland, Indiana 46362, on pages 4, 5, and 6 of his book *Isaac and Mary (Presnall) Ratcliff of Henry County, Indiana and Their Descendants*, provides the following:

A Richard Ratcliff; b. 1614-Sep-27; d. 1675-Aug-26, "Chapel Hill", Rossendale, Lancashire, England; m. c1640, Alice Rawsthorne; b. c1618; d. 1670-Jul-05, daughter of Nicholas and Mary (- -) Rawsthorne. She was buried with her husband in Chapel Hill Friends Cemetery. They were early converts to Quakerism. Their children:
AA Agnes Ratcliff; b. 1641; m. James Rishton who d. in the Castle of Lancaster prison for his Quaker beliefs and practices.
AB William Ratcliff; b. c1645; d. c1690.
AC James Ratcliff; b. c1645; d. c1690. Immigrant to Bucks County, Pennsylvania.
AD John Ratcliff; b. 1646; d. 1650.
AE Isabelle Ratliff; b. c1647; d. c1687.
AF Alice Ratcliff; b. c1649; d. c1692.
AG John Ratcliff; b. 1657; d. 1735.
AH Elizabeth Ratcliff; b. c1659; d. c1721.
AI Richard Ratcliff *(below)*.
AJ Susan Ratcliff; b. 1663; d. 1664.

AI Richard Ratcliff *(above)*; b. 1661-Jul-29, o.s., 1661-Oct-10, n.s., at the family estate "Chapel Hill", Rossendale, Lancashire, England; d. 1721-Jun-01, Talbot County, Maryland; m. 1691-May-13, Third Haven Meeting House, Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He was the immigrant of this line, having boarded the ship Submission at Liverpool, England, 1682-Jul-05 o.s., 1682-Sep-16, n.s.; arrived at Choptank, Maryland 1682-Aug-30, o.s.,

1682-Nov-10, n.s. He was received by Third Haven Monthly Meeting, Talbot County, Maryland 1682-Nov-19 on a certificate from Rossendale Meeting, Lancashire, England. He m. 1691-May-13, Third Haven Monthly Meeting, Mary Caterene.

(Compilers note: Passengers and Ships Prior to 1684, publication number 1 of the Welcome Society of Pennsylvania does not list Richard Ratcliff as a passenger on the Submission, however, it lists James, Mary, Richard, Edward, Rebecca and Rachell Ratclife, free persons from Housebury in Lancashire on page 165, as passengers on the ship Rebecca, which arrived in Philadelphia 1685-08mo-31. Since James and Edward are known to have been immigrants, were these the sons of Richard and Alice (Ramsthorne) Ratcliff? If so was Edward Ratcliff a brother? Were Mary, Rebecca and Rachell their wives?)

The children of Richard and Mary (Caterene) Ratcliff:
AIA Richard Ratcliff; b. 1692.
AIB James Ratcliff; b. 1693; d. 1765; based upon information discovered in Third Haven Meeting by Dorothy Hardin Massey of 400 Madison Street, Apatment 1405, Alexandria, Virginia 22314, James Ratcliff probably married 1720-11mo-12, Sarah Warner.
AIC John Ratcliff; b. 1694; d. 1771; whose line in traced in the above book.
AID William Ratcliff; b. 1696; d. 1775.
AIE Jane Ratcliff; b. c1697.
AIF Samuel Ratcliff; b. 1700.
AIG Alice Ratcliff; b. 1702; d. c1790.
AIH Mary Ratcliff; b. c1704.

The compiler thanks Dorothy Hardin Massey of 400 Madison Street, Apartment 1405, Alexandria, Virginia 22314, for the following:

1 Richard Ratcliffe; b. c 1638 *(based upon the date of birth of his first child)*; m. Elizabeth (- -) *(Some sources state, without proof that she was Elizabeth Outland, daughter of Cornelius Outland of Chuckatuck Monthly Meeting, Virginia). (Was this Richard Ratcliffe a nephew, or otherwise related to A Richard Ratcliff, above. Based upon dates it does not seem possible that he is in the line of the first Richards descent).*

The children of Richard and Elizabeth (- -) Ratcliffe, all born in Isle of Wight County, Virginia:
11 Elizabeth Ratcliffe; b. 1668-07mo-21; d. 1695-Jun-30; m. 1688-03mo-29 James Jordan, son of Thomas and Margaret (- -) Jordan of Nansemond County, Virginia. Their children:
111 John Jordan.
112 James Jordan.
113 Elizabeth Jordan.

2 Sarah Ratcliffe; b. 1670-09mo-19; d. c1718; m. 1696-07mo-20, Joseph Kennerly of Dorchester County, Maryland, d. 1722, son of William andf Alice (- -) Kinnerly. *(Joseph Kennerly m(2) 1711-09mo-14, Transquaking Meeting House, Mary Stevens).* According to records of Third Haven Meeting discovered by Dorothy Hardin Massey of 400 Madison Street, Apartment 1405, Alexandria, Virginia 22314, Joseph and Sarah (Ratcliffe) Kennerly had two daughters:
21 Elizabeth Kennerly; b. 1697-05mo-21.
22 Mary Kennerly; b. 1699-02mo-31.

3. Richard Ratliff *(spelling used by Richard and his descendants)*; b. 1672-07mo-13; d. 1724; will probated 1724-Jul-14, Perquimans County, North Carolina; m(1) 1700-Jun-08, Elizabeth Hollowell, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Catching) Hollowell of Nansemond County, Virginia; m(2) 1706/7-Nov-09, Damaris (Nixon) Pierce, daughter of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Page) Nixon, widow of Joseph Pierce of Perquimans County, North Carolina.
The child of Richard and Elizabeth (Hollowell) Ratliff:
31 Thomas Ratliff; d. 1728-Mar-15, Perquimans County, North Carolina.

The children of Richard and Damaris (Nixon) Ratliff, all born in Perquimans County, North Carolina:
32 Elizabeth Ratliff; b. 1707/8-11mo-04; d. 1727/8-12mo-13, Perquimans County, North Carolina.
33 Mary Ratliff; b. 1710-05mo-22; m. 1729-12mo-10, John Moore, son of William and Elizabeth (McBride) Moore. Their children:
331 Cornelius Moore; m. Karrenhappuck Pierce
332 Joseph Moore.
333 Gideon Moore.
334 Betsey Moore.
335 Miriam Moore.

336 Sarah Moore.

34 Sarah Ratliff; b. 1714-02mo-03; m. 1734/5-Nov-21, Thomas Winslow, son of Thomas and Ann (Clare) Winslow.
35 Joseph Ratliff; b. 1719-03mo-26; d. 1760-Feb-09, Perquimans County, North Carolina; m. 1747-Mar-13, Mary Fletcher, daughter of Ralph and Mary (Guyer) Fletcher. Their children, all b. in Perquimans Counbty, North Carolina:
351 Elizabeth Ratliff; d. 1803-08mo-25, Randolph County, North Carolina; m. 1766-10mo-08, William Newby, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Sanders) Newby.
352 Joseph Ratliff; will probated 1787-July; m. 1774-08mo-03, Sarah Newby, daughter of Robert and Jemima (Pierce) Newby. Their children:
3521 Elizabeth Ratliff.
3522 Mary Ratliff.
3523 Peninah Ratliff.
3524 Catherine Ratliff.

353 Cornelius Ratliff; b. 1756-02mo-10; d. 1829-Apr-06, Indiana; reported married 1781-02mo-07 to Elizabeth (Saint) Charles, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (- -) Saint, widow of (- -) Charles.
354 Thomas Ratliff; m. 1778-11mo-28, Hannah Munden, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Pearson) Munden. She and her children removed to Indiana in 1819.
355 Richard Ratliff; b. 1759-Nov-04; d. 1826-Feb-08, Henry County, Indiana; reported married at Contentnea Meeting, Wayne County, North Carolina, 1784-03mo-13, to Elizabeth Pearson *(11467, page 32 of the compiler's Pearson Genealogy)* ; b. 1767-07mo-16; d. 1839-05mo-22, Wayne County, Indiana, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Bogue) Pearson. Their children:
3551 Anna Ratliff; b. 1786-04mo; m. William Maudlin, son of John and Ann (- -) Maudlin.
3552 Joseph Ratliff; b. 1788-03mo-08; d. 1837-Apr-12, Clear Springs, Indiana; m. Rebecca Lamb, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Stone) Lamb. Their children (*Reference: The Bachelor-Williams Family, by Lyle Williams*):
35521 Jane Ratliff; b. 1808-Oct-28, Surry County, North Carolina; d. 1846; m. 1827-Oct-04, Buck Creek Meeting, Henry County, Indiana, Bailey Pearson.
35522 Reuben Ratliff; b. 1811-Mar-19, Surry County, North Carolina; d. 1875-Aug-24; m. 1836-Apr-07, Margaret Kendall.
35523 Huldah Ratliff; b. 1812-Nov-30, Surry County, North Carolina; m. 1833-May-09, Henry County, Indiana, Daniel Presnall, b. 1810-02mo-01, Randolph County, North Carolina, d. 1880-02mo (*Reference: Research of Jo Anne Tuning Magee, Route 5, Box 1057E, Klamath Falls, Oregon 97601*). Their son:
355231 Jesse R. Presnall; b. 1843-01mo-12, Henry County, Indiana; d. 1891-07mo-06, Allen Nebraska; m. Mary Hadley White, b. 1848-01mo-15, Hendricks County, Indiana, d. 1919-07mo-23, Kendrick, Idaho. She m(2) c1897, Allen Nebraska, Nathan Osborn. She was the daughter of Milton and Mathilda (Hadley) White; granddaughter of Benjamin and Mary (Coffin) White and of James and Mary (Hadley) Hadley; great-granddaughter of James and Elizabeth (Symons) White, Levi and Prudence (Williams) White, Thomas and Mary (Newlin) White, and Jeremiah and Ruth (Maris) Hadley. (*The ancestry of Mary Hadley White may be traced in the 1988 Revised Edition of the compilers book Facts, Fiction, Folklore and Fakelore.*) Their daughter:
3552311 Martha White Presnall; b. 1876-12mo-08, Newton, Jasper County, Iowa; d. 1952-10mo-19, Greenleaf, Idaho; m. 1894-03mo-06, Ponca, Nebraska, John Tuning, b. 1871-12mo-31, Pleasant Plains, Iowa, d. 1964-01mo-04, Greenleaf, Idaho, son of William Rancilar and Phebe (Roberts) Tuning; grandson of Joseph and Rachel (Heston) Tuning; great-grandson of Moses and Jane (- -) Roberts, and of Phineas, Sr. and Sarah (Wharton) Heston; great-great-grandson of William and Mercy (Cutler) Heston. Their son:
35523111 Evert Jasper Tuning; b. 1907-07mo-29, Wessington Springs, South Dakota; m. 1933-05mo-04, Greenleaf Idaho, Hazel Virena Rinard, b. 1910-02mo-13, Greenleaf, Idaho, daughter of Conway H. and Erma Lora (Carter) Rinard. Their daughter:
355231111 Jo Ann Tuning; b. 1934-08mo-15, Greenleaf, Idaho; m. 1956-06mo-23, Kenneth Kellog Magee.

35524 Anna Ratliff; b. 1814-Jun-25, Surry County, North Carolina; m. 1835-Dec-10 Clear Springs Monthly Meeting, Henry County, Indiana, John Hinshaw.
35525 Sarah Ratliff; b. 1816-Jul-12, Wayne County, Indiana; d. young.
35526 Jesse Ratliff; b. 1820-Apr-11, Wayne County, Indiana; d. 1839-Sep-22, Clear Springs, Henry County, Indiana.
35527 Eli Ratliff; b. 1822-Oct-07, Wayne County, Indiana; d. 1903-Oct-04, Buck Creek, Henry County, Indiana; m. 1845-Feb-26, Clear Springs Monthly Meeting, Henry County, Indiana, Jane Draper.
35528 Nathan Ratliff; b. 1824-Dec-05, Cadiz, Henry County, Indiana; d. 1901-Apr-23, Camby, Marion County, Indiana; m(1) 1843-Feb-01, Cynthia Stafford, daughter of Eli and Elizabeth (Pritchard) Stafford; m(2) 1852-Jan-22, Walnut Ridge Monthly Meeting, Carthage, Indiana, Penelope Coggeshall, daughter of Tristram and Millicent (Newby) Coggeshall; m(3) 1865, Fairfield Monthly Meeting, Indiana, Hannah Furnas, daughter of Joseph Furnas.

35529 John M. Ratliff; b. 1826-Oct-07; d. 1854-Aug-29.

3553 Jonathan Ratliff; b. 1791-08mo-02; d. 1854-Aug-23, Hopewell, Henry County, Indiana; m(1) Sarah Palmer, daughter of John and Anna (- Palmer; m(2) Sarah Bogue, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (- -) Bogue.
3554 Nathan Ratliff; b. 1793-11mo-08; m. Lydia Palmer, daughter of John and Anna (- -) Palmer.
3555 Richard Ratliff II; b. 1796-11mo-08; d. 1842-Dec-22, Clear Springs, Indiana; m. Catherine Bailey, daughter of John and Catherine (- -) Bailey.
3556 Mary Ratliff; b. 1799-08mo-22; m(1) John Elliott; m(2) David Palmer.
3557 Gabriel Ratliff; b. 1802-05mo-08; d. 1846-Oct-18, Spiceland, Henry County, Indiana; m. at Duck Creek Meeting, Henry County, Indiana, Catherine Pearson, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Bailey) Pearson.
3558 Elizabeth Ratliff; b. 1805-10mo-11; m. Exum Pearson, son of Nathan and Huldah (Lamb) Pearson.
3559 Cornelius Ratliff; b. 1810-Feb-17, Surry County, North Carolina; d. 1892, Grant County, Indiana; m(1) 1837-Aug-29, Hopewell Monthly Meeting, Henry County, Indiana, Abigail Gilbert, daughter of Joel and Lydia (Morgan) Gilbert; m(2) 1852-Nov-24, Lydia Ann Macy, daughter James and Anna (Mendenhall) Macy. His children by his first wife Abigail Gilbert:
35591 Richard Ratliff; b. 1828-Oct-07; d. 1849-Dec-28, Hopewell, Henry County, Indiana.
35592 Betty Ratliff; b. 1830-Dec-16; d. 1905-Apr-11, Hopewell, Henry County, Indiana; m. 1852-Jun-23, Phineas Macy, son of James and Anna (Mendenhall) Macy. Their children (all b. Hopewell, Henry County, Indiana):
355921 Albert Macy; b. 1853-Mar-27; d. at birth.
355922 Mary M. Macy; b. 1854-Aug-17; d. 1892-Sep-12; m. 1875-Dec-05, Nicholas Campbell.
355923 Rachel Macy; b. 1856-Feb-27; d. 1917, Hopewell, Henry County, Indiana; m. 18XX-Feb-02, William Pearce.
355924 John Wesley Macy; b. 1858-May-11; d. 1931-May-29, Hopewell, Henry County, Indiana; m. Marion County, Indiana, Jennie Green, daughter of Matthew and Jane (Armstrong) Green. Their daughter:
3559241 Mabel Macy; b. 1894-Feb-18; d. 1978-Jul-05, Henry County, Indiana; m. 1915-Nov-05, J. Alvin Hardin, son of Horace and Emma (Test) Hardin. Their children:
35592411 Dorothy Hardin; m. Robert Grant Massey, living in Alexandria, Virginia.
35592412 Clifford M. Hardin; of St. Louis, Missouri; former President of Ralston-Purina and Chancellor of the University of Nebraska; Secretary of Agriculture in the first Nixon administration.

355925 Joseph R. Macy; b. 1860-Mar-07; m. 1879-May-18, Julia Emma Hendrix, daughter of William and Matilda (Ross) Hendrix.

35593 Calvin Ratliff; b. 1832-Oct-25.
35594 Reuben Ratliff; b. 1834-Mar-06.
35595 Millicent Ratliff; b. 1836-Feb-25.
35596 Joel Ratliff; b. 1838-May-03
35597 Exum Ratliff; b. 1843-May-16; m. 1866-Aug-18, Virginia E. Baker. He served in Company "I", 69th Indiana Infantry in the Civil War.
35598 Lydia Ratliff; b. 1845-June-08.

The children of Cornelius Ratliff by his second wife Lydia Ann Macy:
35599 Abigail Ratliff; b. 1853-May-18.
3559-10 Anna Flora Ratliff; b. 1856-Jan-30.
3559-11 Seth Carson Ratliff; b. 1857-Sep-27.
3559-12 James F. Ratliff; b. 1860-Mar-24.
3559-13 Avis L. Ratliff; b. 1864-Nov-02.
3559-14 Phineas M. Ratliff; b. 1866-Jul-15.
3559-15 Henry H. Ratliff; b. 1868-Aug-11; d. 1870-Mar-07.

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84

(Cornelius and Lydia Ann (Macy) Ratliff removed to Grant County Indiana in 1872. Reference: Hardin and Massey, pages 292 through 296).

36 Hulda Ratliff; b. 1722-07mo-06; d. c1728.

4 Cornelius Ratcliff; b. 1674-01mo-15; will probated 1672-Jan-15, Isle of Wight County, Virginia; m(1) (- -) m(2) 1721-09mo-03, Elizabeth (Sanborn) Jordan, daughter of David and Sarah (Copeland) Sanborn, widow of Joshua Jordan. His children by his first wife:
41 (Daughter); m. c1717, as his second wife, John White. Their daughter:
411 Elizabeth White; m. Thomas Outland, son of William Outland II. *(Thomas Outland and his son Cornelius were mentioned in Cornelius Ratcliffs' will).*

The daughter of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Sanborn) Ratcliff:

42 Mary Ratcliff; m. 1738, William Outland III, son of William II and Jane (Exum) Outland. Their children:
421 William Outland IV.
422 Josiah Outland.
423 John Outland. (Mentioned in Cornelius Ratcliffs' will).

5 Mary Ratcliff; b. 1679-02mo-05; m. Isle of Wight County, Virginia, Thomas Newman, son of John and Ruth (Taberer) Newman. Their children:
51 John Newman.
52 Isabelle Newman.

6 John Ratcliff; b. 1681-02mo-20; d. c1739; m. (- -) Pierce. Their son:
61 Thomas Pierce Ratcliff.

7 Rebecca Ratcliff; b. 1684-05mo-03; m. 1706-08mo-02, Richard Jordan, son of Thomas and Margaret (- -) Jordan of Nansemond County, Virginia. Their children:
71 Richard Jordan.
72 Patience Jordan.
73 Joseph Jordan.
74 Matthew Jordan.
75 Elizabeth Jordan.
76 Rebecca Jordan.
77 Beniah Jordan.
78 Mary Jordan.

++

James E. Bellarts is a Certified Genealogist, Fellow of the American College of Genealogists, Registered Genealogist and Chairman of the Board of Professional Advisors of I.G.C.O (International Genealogical Consumer Organization). He is also honorary life consultant to the officers of National Society Descendants of Early Quakers, Past President of the Genealogical Forum of Oregon (1974-5), and Vice President of the International Fellowship of Rotarians in Genealogy. He is also a member of the Society of Indiana Pioneers, the North Carolina Friends Historical Society, and numerous other genealogical and hereditary organizations and societies.

He has published several books on Quaker genealogy, including *The Descent of Some of Our Quaker Ancestors From Adam; The Hebrews; The Egyptians; The Romans; The Irish, Scots, Saxon, and British Kings; Charlemagne; The Normans and Others FACTS, FICTION, FOLKLORE AND FAKELORE*, published in 1986 and revised in 1988, which is in print and is being added to, corrected and updated in periodic supplements. In 1980 he compiled *A History of the Family of Martin Van Der Zanden (1840-1922) and His Wife Mary Ann Van Dyke (1844-1894) Of Dinther, North Brabant, Holland; De Pere, Brown County, Wisconsin; and Verboort, Washington County, Oregon*. His 1973 book *The Quaker Yeomen, A Genealogy of Clayton, Reynolds, Beals, Brown, and Related and Descended Lines* is now out of print. However, all updated and corrected data from the 1973 book is included as part of the 1986 book and the 1988 revised edition. He has also recently compiled *A Genealogy of the Ancestors and Descendants of Peter Pearson of Colonial Virginia and North Carolina, Quaker Immigrant From Cumberland, England, With Related and Descended Lines*.

He is currently compiling research papers on *Some New England Quaker Families; The Feagan, Craig and Ballenger Families; Seth B. Cooper and Elizabeth Beeman; The Ratliff Family; An Indiana Miller Family;* and *The Quaker Hill Family of New Jersey and Pennsylvania*. He seeks input for any of these papers.

He is Editor and Publisher of *The Quaker Yeomen*, a quarterly newsletter of Quaker and related Genealogy, now in it's seventeenth year. He has also published numerous articles on genealogy in various periodicals throughout the world.

He is retired from the United States Armed Forces as a Lieutenant Colonel with more than twenty years active service in both the Army and Air Force. He is President of Brookside Business Consultants, Inc. of 2330 S.E. Brookwood Avenue, Suite 108, Hillsboro, Oregon 97123, telephone (503) 640-2217.

07.02.1990

HUSBAND ZACKARIAH NIXON *

Birth date 22 Mar 1684 Place Perquimans Co., N.C.

Christening date Place

Death date 12 Aug 1739 Place Perquimans Co., N.C.

Burial date Place

Husband's Father Zachariah Nixon * Husb Mother (Maiden Name) Elizabeth Page

Marriage date (Husb.) 11 Jan 1707/8 Place Perquimans Co., Monthly Meeting Symons Creek

Other Wives of Husband (if any list in order)

WIFE ELIZABETH SYMONS *

Birth date 22 Feb 1691 Place of Perquimans Co., N.C.

Christening date Place

Death date 27 Aug 1725 Place

Burial date Place

Wife's Father Thomas Symons * Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Rebecca White

Other Husbands of Wife (if any list in order)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
History of Perquimans Co.
P. 396

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Mrs. Hilda Valentine Copeland
Box 208 Winfall, N.C.

HUSBAND'S 1684
Name (in Full) Zackariah Nixon
Elizabeth Symons

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND:
Baptized 31 OCT 1953
Endowed 20 NOV
Heir Harold Marshall Copeland
Relationship of Heir 6 gg son

WIFE:
Baptized 7 NOV 1953
Endowed
Sealed-to-Husband 18 OCT 1954 L
Heir Harold Marshall Copeland
Relationship of Heir 6 gg son

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
M	1	John Nixon *	18 Oct 1708	Perquimans, Co.,	N.C.		Date 10 Jul 1729 To 1)@Elizabeth Newby *	7 NOV 1953	19 APR 1954	18 OCT 1954 L
M	2 X	Phineas Nixon *	7 Jan 1710	"	"	28 Dec 1771	Date To Mary Pierce	7 NOV 1953	19 APR 1954	18 OCT 1954 L
M	3	Zacharias Nixon *	15 Apr 1713	"	"		Date 10 Jun 1734 To Elizabeth Nicholson	7 NOV 1953	19 APR 1954	18 OCT 1954 L
F	4	Rebecca Nixon *	11 Jun 1715	"	"		Date To Francis Thomas	7 NOV 1953	17 DEC 1953	18 OCT 1954 L
F	5	Mary Nixon	25 Jun 1717	"	"		Date To	7 NOV 1953	17 DEC 1953	18 OCT 1954 L
F	6	Hannah Nixon	Jan 1718	"	"		Date To	7 NOV 1953	17 DEC 1953	18 OCT 1954 L
F	7	Elizabeth Nixon	23 Apr 1720	"	"		Date To Mr. Newby	7 NOV 1953	17 DEC 1953	18 OCT 1954 L
M	8	Barnabee Nixon	28 Mar 1724	"	"		Date 1 Jan 1753 To Sarah Newby	7 NOV 1953	19 APR 1954	18 OCT 1954 L
	9						Date To			
	10						Date To			
	11						Date To			
	12						Date To			
	13						Date To			
	14						Date To			
	15						Date To			

Copyright 1941 Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U. S. A.

HUSBAND ZACKARIAH NIXON *

Birth date abt 1655 Place Perquimans Co., N.C.

Christening date Place

Death date 3 Dec 1691 Place

Burial date Place

Husband's Father Zackariah Nixon * Husb Mother (Maiden Name)

Marriage date (Husb.) 2 Jan 1681 Place Perquimans Co., N.C.

Other Wives of Husband (if any list in order) (1) Mary Page *

WIFE (2) ELIZABETH PAGE

Birth date abt 1659 Place of Perquimans Co., N.C.

Christening date Place

Death date Place

Burial date during Place

Wife's Father (Hask or Mark) Page Wife's Mother (Maiden Name)

Other Husbands of Wife (if any list in order) Isaac

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Hist. of Perquimans Co., P. 396

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Hilda Valentine Copeland
Box 208 Winfall, N.C.

1655

HUSBAND'S Name (in Full) Zackariah Nixon
Elizabeth Page

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND:
Baptized 7 NOV 1953
Endowed 17 DEC 1953
Heir Harold Marshall Copeland
Relationship of Heir 7 gg son

WIFE:
Baptized 7 NOV 1953
Endowed illegible
Sealed-to-Husband 26 JUL 1954 L
Heir Harold Marshall Copeland
Relationship of Heir 7 gg son

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
F	1	Damaris Nixon	8 Jun 1682	Perquimans Co.,	N.C.		Date 11 Aug 1699 To Joseph Pierce	7 NOV 1953	illegible	26 JUL 1954 L
M	2 X	Zackariah Nixon *	22 Mar 1684	"	"	12 Aug 1739	Date 11 Jan 1707/8 To Elizabeth Symons	31 OCT 1953	10 NOV 1953	26 JUL 1954 L
M	3	Barnabee Nixon	21 Nov/abt 1687	"	"		Date To	31 OCT 1953	10 NOV 1953	26 JUL 1954 L
M	4	Francis Nixon	20 Aug 1689	"	"		Date To	31 OCT 1953	10 NOV 1953	illegible
	5						Date To			
	6						Date To			
	7						Date To			
	8						Date To			
	9						Date To			
	10						Date To			
	11						Date To			
	12						Date To			
	13						Date To			
	14						Date To			
	15						Date To			

Copyright 1951 Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U. S. A.

HUSBAND ZACKARIAH NIXON

Birth date abt 1629 Place Nottingham, Notts, Eng.
Christening date Place
Death date Place
Burial date Place
Husband's Father Husb Mother (Maiden Name)
Marriage date (Husb.) Place
Other Wives of Husband (if any list in order)

WIFE MRS. ZACKARIAH NIXON

Birth date abt 1633 Place of Perquimans Co., N.C.
Christening date Place
Death date Place
Burial date Place
Wife's Father Wife's Mother (Maiden Name)
Other Husbands of Wife (if any list in order)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Hist. of Perquimans Co.,
P. 596
by Mrs. Ellen Toode R. Winslow

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Hilda Valentine Copeland
Box 208 Winfall, N.C.

HUSBAND'S 1629
Name (in Full) Zackariah Nixon
Mrs.

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND:
Baptized 7 NOV 1953
Endowed 20 APR 1954
Heir Harold Marshall Copeland
Relationship of Heir 8 gg son

WIFE:
Baptized 7 NOV 1953
Endowed 17 DEC 1953
Sealed-to-Husband 26 JUL 1954 L
Heir Harold Marshall Copeland
Relationship of Heir 8 gg son

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
M	1	Zackariah Nixon *	abt		1655	Perquimans Co.,		N.C.	3	Dec	1691	Date To 1)@Mary Page *	7 NOV 1953	19 APR 1954	26 JUL 1954 L
	2											Date To			
	3											Date To			
	4											Date To			
	5											Date To			
	6											Date To			
	7											Date To			
	8											Date To			
	9											Date To			
	10											Date To			
	11											Date To			
	12											Date To			
	13											Date To			
	14											Date To			
	15											Date To			

Copyright 1941 Joseph Fielding Smith Church Recorder Printed in U.S.A.

The Early Nixons of Texas

BY

PAT IRELAND NIXON, M.D.

WITH GENEALOGIES

BY

DR. AND MRS. PAT IRELAND NIXON, JR.

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT

CARL HERTZOG EL PASO TEXAS
1956

NIXON GENEALOGY

A-1. NIXON, ZACHARIAH, JR. (son of ZACHARIAH NIXON, Nottinghamshire, England). Born in Nottinghamshire, England, about 1656; died in Pasquotank County, North Carolina, December 3, 1691. It was said of him: "He died in the evening as the sun went down and continued his testament with God's truth to the end, and is now at rest with the faithful, where is soul's satisfaction." Married: Elizabeth Page, daughter of Isaac Page, May 1681; born 1663; died October 4, 1726.

Children:

B-1. Nixon, Demarias, born June 8, 1682; married Joseph Pierce, son of John and Mary Pierce, August 11, 1699, at the home of Elizabeth Nixon.

B-2. NIXON, ZACHARIAH, born March 22, 1684.

B-3. Nixon, Barnabas, born November 21, 1686; died January 30, 1711, at the age of 25 and no record of marriage recorded.

B-4. Nixon, Francis, born August 20, 1689; date of death unknown.

B-5. Nixon, Elizabeth, date of birth unknown; date of death unknown; married Joseph Newby, son of Gabriel Newby, January 1, 1716; born September 27, 1693. (Joseph Newby, brother of first wife of John Nixon C-1.)

Life: Arrival in North Carolina: "John Nixon proved his rights as follows, for importation: John Nixon, wife Ellinor, Edward London, Robert Griffin, John Davis, Zachariah Nixon, John King, Lawrence Foster, Griffin Lawrence, Josiah Jones, Richard Bishop, William Bodue, 1675/6."

Other events of note: (1) "Signed the 'Petition of Albermarle', June 30, 1680, and carried it to Charles II, King of England." Name spelled Zack Neckson. (2) See History of Perquimans County, page 396.

Will: "Nixon, Zachariah, took up 323a of land in Pasquotank County, 1684 on N. E. side of Little River, 'adj. lands where Wm. Turner now dwells, running to the mouth of said River'. Zachariah Nixon dying intestate, his son Zachariah surviving him, inherited said land, and cultivated it for several years, who dying bequeathed same to his sons: Zachariah and Barnabas; the first made choice of that part adj. Wm. Turner, and Barnabas the part near the main Road, running to the old School House. Zachariah moving sold his part 152a at public vendue, for £ 100, after having laid out part thereof, in half acre lots, for a Town-ship, and the rest for a common, known by the name of Nixonton, formerly called Wind Mill Point." May 9, 1748 (Records Pasq. Co., N. C.)

B-2. NIXON, ZACHARIAH (child of A-1); born March 22, 1684, Pasquotank County, North Carolina; died August 12, 1739, Perquimans County, North Carolina; married Elizabeth Symons, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Symons, January 11, 1708; born about 1690; died August 27, 1725.

Children:

C-1. Nixon, John; born September 18, 1708.

C-2. NIXON, PHINEAS; born January 7, 1710.

C-3. Nixon, Zachariah; born April 15, 1713.

C-4. Nixon, Rebecca; born June 11, 1715; no death or marriage record available.

C-5. Nixon, Mary; born May 23, 1717; married Samuel Moore; children: Josiah and Mary Moore.

C-6. Nixon, Elizabeth; born April 23, 1720; married John Anderson; children: Samuel and John Anderson.

C-7. Nixon, Barnabas; born February 28, 1724.
C-8. Nixon, Hannah; born January 1728; died January 1739; unmarried.
Will: Perquimans County, September 28, 1739, October Court, 1739.

C-1. Nixon, John (child of B-2); born September 18, 1708, Pasquotank County, North Carolina; died February 28, 1752, Perquimans County, North Carolina; resident of Perquimans County, North Carolina; married five times.

[1.] Elizabeth Newby, daughter of Gabriel Newby and Mary Fows; born about 1705; died July 10, 1730.

[2.] Elizabeth Moore, daughter of William Moore; died December 4, 1734.
Children:
D-1. Nixon, Elizabeth; born April 29, 1735; married Isaac Boswell, August 13, 1758; married William Burk, October 23, 1785.

[3.] Mary Everington, daughter of William Everington, January 4, 1736; born about 1721; died October 12, 1738.
Children:
D-2. Nixon, Miriam; born November 16, 1736; married Thomas Newby, October 7, 1756.

[4.] Dorothy (Certificate to marry in Virginia, November 1, 1740); died February 28, 1752.
Children:
D-3. Nixon, Zachariah; born August 20, 1744.
D-4. Nixon, Hulda; born November 2, 1746.
D-5. Nixon, John; born May 20, 1748.
D-6. Nixon, Ezra; born December 17, 1751; died December 14, 1773.

[5.] Hannah Albertson, daughter of Nathaniel Albertson, March 10, 1753; born February 18, 1719; died February 28, 1793.
Children:
D-7. Nixon, Mary; born December 10, 1753; married Roland Robinson, February 17, 1773; married William Barber, December 26, 1775.
D-8. Nixon, Lydia; born March 14, 1756; died Nov. 12, 1767, at the age of 11.
D-9. Nixon, Frederick; born November 4, 1758; twin of Abigail; Frederick moved from Pasquotank County to Perquimans County on July 2, 1777. Frederick disowned by Society of Friends for hiring a man to do military service, February 3, 1799.
D-10. Nixon, Abigail; born November 4, 1758; twin of Frederick; died January 29, 1840, at the age of 82, Springfield Meeting, Guilford, North Carolina; unmarried.
D-11. Nixon, Dorothy; born March 19, 1761.
Will: Perquimans County, North Carolina, January 15, 1762, April Court, 1763. In town of Nateconach Creek, November 10, 1719. "Read the petition of John Nixon, showing that his father Lockey (Zackey) Nixon formerly obtained a patent for 110 acres of land lying in Pasquotank County is not seeded and planted as the law of the district [requires], praying that a Lapse of patent may be granted to him for same."

C-2. NIXON, PHINEAS (child of B-2); born January 7, 1710, Perquimans County; died December 28, 1771, Perquimans County; married Mary Pierce (Perice), daughter of John and Sarah, the exact date not definite, probably May 5, 1730, though listed 1740; born January 11, 1716-7; died January 1, 1790.

Children:

D-12. Nixon, Elizabeth, born December 10, 1731/2; married Isaac Lamb, February 18, 1756.

D-13. Nixon, Mary; born July 9, 1734; married Elliott Jones, October 4, 1758. *Children:* Gabriel, Marian, and Nixon Elliott Jones.

D-14. Nixon, Rebecca; born April 27, 1741; died February 17, 1773; married William Arnold, March 6, 1766.

D-15. Nixon, Thomas; born February 12, 1745.

D-16. Nixon, Sarah; born December 17, 1746/7; married Benjamin Albertson of Perquimans Monthly Meeting, November 11, 1766.

D-17. Nixon, Pierce; born May 20, 1749.

D-18. Nixon, Barnabas; born May 23, 1751.

D-19. Nixon, Jemima; born February 6, 1755; died December 15, 1791; married John Trueblood, son of Daniel Trueblood, February 4, 1778; born January 16, 1758; died October 3, 1796.

D-20. Nixon, Hannah; born September 23, 1757; died February 18, 1793; married Anthony Williams, February 2, 1775. After death of Anthony Williams, married Henry Stanton, January 19, 1777, Carteret County, North Carolina.

D-21. Nixon, Keziah; born March 18, 1760; married John Henley at Little River Meeting, September 21, 1888.

D-22. NIXON, PHINEAS; born April 4, 1763.

Will: Perquimans County, November 10, 1771. Court: March 11, 1772.

C-3. Nixon, Zachariah (child of B-2); born April 15, 1713; married Elizabeth Nicholson, June 10, 1734; died 1752.

Children:

D-23. Nixon, Francis; born February 2, 1735.

D-24. Nixon, Mehetabel; born November 15, 1738; married Joseph Nicholson, son of Thomas Nicholson, at Old Neck Meeting, June 11, 1755.

D-25. Nixon, Zachariah; born October 10, 1741.

Will: Perquimans County, April 9, 1752. July Court. Sons Francis and Zachariah, [owned] land and lot in Nixontown, North Carolina.

C-7. Nixon, Barnabas (child of B-2); born February 24, 1724; married Sarah Newby, January 4, 1753.

Children:

D-26. Nixon, Susannah; married Charles Morgan, May 1, 1771, Perquimans County Meeting.

D-27. Nixon, Rebecca; died February 21, 1771.

D-3. Nixon, Zachariah (child of C-1); born August 20, 1744; married Mary White, daughter of John and Sarah White, September 15, 1771, at Wells Meeting.

Children:

E-1. Nixon, John; born October 23, 1772.

E-2. Nixon, Margaret; born November 8, 1775; married John Lawrence, January 22, 1797.

E-3. Nixon, Zachariah; born March 10, 1778.

E-4. Nixon, William; born January 5, 1781; married out of Meeting, disowned by Society of Friends.

E-5. Nixon, Benjamin; born August 19, 1784.

E-6. Nixon, Sarah; born July 14, 1787; died September 16, 1793.

E-7. Nixon, Frederick; born August 23, 1791; died September 6, 1793.
E-8. Nixon, Ann Skinner; born August 15, 1794.

D-5. Nixon, John (child of C-1); born May 20, 1748; died August 8, 1808; married widow of Thomas Simons, March 27, 1771.
Children:
E-9. Nixon, Lydia; born Feb. 12, 1772; married Jonathan Morris, Oct. 18, 1794.
E-10. Nixon, Sarah; born March 17, 1774; married Henry Palen, Jan. 21, 1798.
E-11. Nixon, Dorothy; born Apr. 17, 1777; married Josiah Gilbert, Apr. 19, 1797.
E-12. Nixon, Thomas; born April 18, 1779; married Mary Smith of Randolph County, North Carolina, June 4, 1801.
E-13. Nixon, Josiah; born February 23, 1783; married Mary Newby, Springfield, October 24, 1810. December 20, 1800 to Bash Creek Meeting; March 10, 1811 to Whitewater Meeting, Wayne County, Indiana.
E-14. Nixon, Mary; born Nov. 20, 1785; married Jesse Munden, April 3, 1808.
E-15. Nixon, Miriam; born June 19, 1790.
E-16. Nixon, John; born January 5, 1793.
E-17. Nixon, Caleb; born December 28, 1796.
E-18. Nixon, Jean; born December 19, 1798.
This whole family moved to Whitewater, Indiana, from Springfield, Richmond County, North Carolina Monthly Meeting, about April 6, 1811.

D-15. Nixon, Thomas (child of C-2); born May 12, 1745; died November 2, 1771; married Sarah Smith, daughter of John Smith, March 13, 1768. Sarah married Thomas Nicholson, January 24, 1793.
Children:
E-19. Nixon, Nathan; born May 11, 1769.
E-20. Nixon, Phineas; born November 28, 1770.
Life: Chosen overseer July 17, 1771.
Will: November 8, 1771; July Court, 1772.

D-17. Nixon, Pierce (child of C-2); born May 20, 1749; died about 1785; married Peninnah Smith, daughter of John Smith, Dec. 16, 1770; died April 16, 1787.
Children:
E-21. Nixon, Joseph; born October 15, 1771.
E-22. Nixon, Rachael; born December 4, 1773; married Joshua Newby, December 21, 1789, Center Monthly Meeting.
E-23. Nixon, Thomas; born April 30, 1776.
E-24. Nixon, Mary; born February 22, 1779; moved to Fairfield Monthly Meeting, Highland County, Ohio, with brother in 1808.
E-25. Nixon, William; born October 26, 1781; married Elizabeth Jones, August 8, 1804. William and family (wife and Mary) moved to Fairfield Monthly Meeting, Highland County, Ohio, March 5, 1890, from Bash Creek Monthly Meeting.
E-26. Nixon, Jacob; born February 28, 1784; moved to Deep Creek, 1806.

D-18. Nixon, Barnabas (child of C-2); born May 23, 1751; married April 13, 1778, in Burley Monthly Meeting, Prince George County, Virginia.
E-27. Nixon, Samuel.
Life: A preacher who liberated his slaves early in life.

D-22. NIXON, PHINEAS (child of C-2); born April 4, 1763; died November 23.

1837; married Millicent Henley, October 16, 1787; born 1769; died December 27, 1851.
Children:
E-28. Nixon, Jesse H.; born October 14, 1788.
E-29. Nixon, Mary; born May 27, 1790; married Joseph Casand, June 26, 1815. *Children:* Angelina E. Casand married —— Ridge, Service Hill, North Carolina; Thomas B. Casand, somewhere in Kansas; Nancy Casand married —— Haworth, Haworth, Kansas.
E-30. Nixon, Thomas; born April 22, 1792.
E-31. Nixon, Ann (Nancy); born February 5, 1794; married Thomas Winslow, April 5, 1820.
E-32. Nixon, Phineas; born January 13, 1796.
E-33. NIXON, ZACHARIAH; born March 7, 1798.
E-34. Nixon, Barnabas; born December 20, 1799.
E-35. Nixon, Gabriel; born October 20, 1801; married Mary Mendenhall, June 8, 1829. *Life:* Family moved to Milford Meeting, Wayne County, Indiana, September 29, 1829.
E-36. Nixon, Stephen; born September 20, 1804; died July 27, 1833, Columbia County, Florida. Unmarried.
E-37. Nixon, John; born September 15, 1806.
E-38. Nixon, Henley; born December 27, 1808; disowned, married out of Meeting, March 31, 1847.
E-39. Nixon, Millicent; born October 25, 1811; married Simon Jones, May 20, 1832. *Children:* Louisa Jones married —— Updegraff, Lane, Kansas; Albert Jones, Lebo, Kansas; Thomas M. Jones, Kansas City, Missouri; Mary Jones married —— Poncraft, Elk Creek, California; Milton Jones, Lebo, Kansas; William P. Jones, Ganville, Nebraska.

D-23. Nixon, Francis (child of C-3); born February 2, 1735; died 1772; married Keziah, daughter of Thomas Pierce, widow with children, July 6, 1763. Keziah first married Nathan Newby, September 6, 1751; married Samuel Pretlow after the death of her second husband, Francis Nixon, on August 5, 1780. Keziah Pretlow will: August 22, 1793.
Children:
E-40. Nixon, John; married Elizabeth —— John of Old Neck; disowned, married out of Meeting, February 22, 1785. According to will, April 5, 1785, probated July Court, 1785, wife named Elizabeth, and no children listed.
E-41. Nixon, James; married Elizabeth Clary, July 24, 1793. Married Sarah Robinson, November 21, 1795. James moved to Symon Creek Meeting, September 2, 1789.
E-42. Nixon, Samuel.
E-43. Nixon, Thomas, died about 1794. Will dated September 1, 1794 listed brothers Samuel and James, but no wife or children.

D-25. Nixon, Zachariah (child of C-3); born October 10, 1741; married Elizabeth Anderson, November 6, 1765 (Perquimans County). According to will dated October 17, 1775, and probated January Court 1776, wife was Mary.
Children:
E-44. Nixon, Joseph.
E-45. Nixon, Zachariah.
E-46. Child *in esse*.

Children:
F-22. Nixon, Pierce; born June 13, 1795; married March 29, 1817.
F-23. Nixon, Martha; born July 10, 1797; married Joseph Morgan, September 15, 1815.
F-24. Nixon, Mary; born October 4, 1799; married —— Clay, January 16, 1819.
F-25. Nixon, Margaret; born Nov. 23, 1801; married —— Wells, March 18, 1820.
F-26. Nixon, Peninnah; born Jan. 4, 1804; died Nov. 4, 1804, at age of 9 mos.
F-27. Nixon, Susanna; born Dec. 15, 1805; married —— Henry, Aug. 16, 1823.
F-28. Nixon, Thomas; born July 1, 1808; disowned 1832; Springfield Meeting.
F-29. Nixon, Elizabeth; born August 15, 1810.
F-30. Nixon, Joseph; born December 16, 1812.
Perquimans Meeting, July 7, 1804, to Bash Creek Meeting; October 6, 1804, to Symons Creek Meeting; March 27, 1811, to Deep Creek Meeting; July 1, 1815, Yadkin County, North Carolina.

E-27. Nixon, Samuel (child of D-18); married Rachael Copeland, January 2, 1793.
Children:
F-31. Nixon, Margaret; died November 14, 1827; married Edmond White, May 15, 1816.
Married Rhoda Hubbard (she was by previous marriage named Butler), December 30, 1818, New Garden Meeting.
Children:
F-32. Nixon, Oliver Woodson; born October 25, 1825.
F-33. Nixon, William Penn.

E-28. Nixon, Jesse H. (child of D-22); born October 14, 1788; married out of Meeting April 30, 1814.
Children:
F-34. Nixon, Phineas Henley.
F-35. Nixon, Sarah M. H.
F-36. Nixon, Martha Jane.
F-37. Nixon, William Paul.

E-30. Nixon, Thomas (child of D-22); born April 22, 1792; died February 22, 1825; married Lydia Branson, March 5, 1816. (Lydia married —— Hussey after the death of Thomas, 1832.)
Children:
F-38. Nixon, James B.
F-39. Nixon, William E. J.

E-32. Nixon, Phineas (child of D-22); born January 13, 1796; died May 9, 1845; married Esther Jane Jones, October 30, 1839. Phineas and his wife Esther, of Philadelphia, gave to the New Garden Boarding School a house in Philadelphia. Phineas Nixon, Jr., was one of the incorporators and first trustees of the school, and (from 1835 to 1845) the clerk of the Board of Trustees (their only officer). He was a very earnest and active friend of the infant school. He was "chairman of the Committee on the Government of the Family".

E-33. NIXON, ZACHARIAH (child of D-22); born March 7, 1798; died 1855 (lost at sea on way to Texas in 1855); married Sarah Thomas. Sarah was born in Caswell County, North Carolina and buried at Marlboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.

Children:

F-40. NIXON, ROBERT THOMAS, born April 13, 1827.
F-41. Nixon, Margaret Gaziell, born September 30, 1832.
F-42. Nixon, Stephen Decatur, born January 4, 1834.
F-43. Nixon, John T., born July 12, 1836.
Married Gabriella King.
Children:
F-44. Nixon, Zelpha Ann Swafford [Zella], born March 1, 1843.
F-45. Nixon, James King, born August 5, 1844.
F-46. Nixon, Jesse, born 1846. Jesse was killed at the battle of Val Verde, New Mexico, 1861.

E-34. Nixon, Barnabas (child of D-22); born December 20, 1799; married Flora M. Gardner; born about 1810.
Children:
F-47. Nixon, Mary Ada, born August 6, 1839; married —— Moody.
F-48. Nixon, Millicent Adelaide, born December 16, 1841.
F-49. Nixon, Delphinia Matilda, born February 14, 1845.
F-50. Nixon, Laura Emma, born February 19, 1848.
F-51. Nixon, Orianna Wilson, born February 28, 1852.
F-52. Nixon, George Fox.
F-53. Nixon, William Penn; disowned by Society of Friends, June 3, 1875.
F-54. Nixon, Ella Marie.
Life: Resided first in Perquimans County. Later moved to Randolph County where he practiced medicine. Property valuation in Census of 1850 was $1,800.

E-37. Nixon, John (child of D-22); born September 15, 1806.
Children:
F-55. Nixon, Henry, Cassopolis, Michigan.
F-56. Nixon, Phineas, Cassopolis, Michigan.
F-57. Nixon, Barnabas, Warren Springs, Montana.
F-58. Nixon, Esther, Marcellus, Michigan.
F-59. Nixon, Lydia; married —— Kellock, Telluride, Colorado.
F-60. Nixon, John Joel, Cassopolis, Michigan.
F-61. Nixon, Laura A.; married —— Cameron, Genesee, Idaho.
F-62. Nixon, Arletta; married —— George, Marcellus, Michigan.
Life: John moved to Whitewater Meeting, Wayne County, Indiana, May 30, 1832.

E-42. Nixon, Samuel (child of D-23); died about 1813; married: first wife may have been Margaret ——. Margaret and Samuel moved to Western Branch Meeting, Isle of Wight County, Virginia.
Second wife: Will of April 19, 1813, and probated November term 1815, gives the following data: wife Sarah Jones, died about 1818. Will probated November term, 1818.
Children:
F-63. Nixon, Elizabeth; married Henry Copeland.
F-64. Nixon, Margaret; died November 14, 1827; married Edmund White, May 15, 1816.
F-65. Nixon, Sarah; married —— Fletcher, February 8, 1817.
F-66. Nixon, Francis.
F-67. Nixon, Peninnah.

F-68. Nixon, Samuel.
F-69. Nixon, Mary Ann.
F-70. Nixon, Keziah.
F-71. Nixon, Ann.
F-72. Nixon, Martha.

F-15. Nixon, John (child of E-19); born May 5, 1795; married Anne Hanby, April 9, 1815.
Children:
G-1. Nixon, Benjamin; moved to Wayne County, Indiana, from Pasquotank, March 3, 1837.
G-2. Nixon, Lydia; moved to Wayne County, Indiana, from Pasquotank, March 3, 1837.

F-32. Nixon, Oliver Woodson (child of E-27); born October 25, 1825, Guilford County, North Carolina; died May 9, 1905, Biloxi, Mississippi. Married Louisa, daughter of Moses Elston, of Mount Carmel, Ohio, in 1854.
Children:
G-3. Nixon, Charles Elston, born 1860.
Life: Education: B. S. degree, Farmers College 1848; M. D. degree, Jefferson Medical College 1854. Went overland to California in 1850. Treasurer of Hamilton County, Ohio, 1864-66 and 1867-68. Owner of the *International Ocean Paper*, editor for 20 years. Established *Cincinnati Chronicle* in 1872. Surgeon for the 39th Ohio volunteers in Civil War. Medical director of the Army of Mississippi. Chicago in 1875.
Will: Buried at Fountain City, Indiana.

F-33. Nixon, William Penn (child of E-27); born in Fountain City, Wayne County, Indiana. Married Mary Stites, September 1861; daughter of Hezekiah Stites and Ruth Ferris; died 1862.
Married Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Sarah Duffield.
Children:
G-4. Nixon, Mary Stites.
G-5. Nixon, Bertha Duffield.
G-6. Nixon, William Penn, Jr.
Life: Education: private school until 14, Turtle Creek Academy, Warren County, Ohio. Year with brother at Harveysburg Academy. Earlham College, Richmond, Indiana. Graduated from Farmers College, near Cincinnati, in 1853; University of Pennsylvania, LL.B, 1859.

F-38. Nixon, James (child of E-30); married Narcissa Mendenhall, Dec. 25, 1844.
Children:
G-7. Nixon, Thomas Jefferson, born October 16, 1848.
Life: James and family moved to White Lick, Morgan County, Indiana.

F-39. Nixon, William E. J. (child of E-30); married Nancy J. Henley, Oct. 5, 1842.
Children:
G-8. Nixon, ——
G-9. Nixon, Eleanor.
G-10. Nixon, Lydia.
Life: William and family moved to Salem Meeting, Henry County, Iowa, May 28, 1851.

F-40. NIXON, ROBERT THOMAS (child of E-33); born April 13, 1827, Randolph County, North Carolina; died March 27, 1897, Guadalupe County and was buried in Old Nixon Cemetery; married Laura Ann Wood, August 31, 1852, Randolph County, North Carolina; born February 18, 1832, Randolph County, North Carolina; died July 4, 1872, Guadalupe County, Texas, and was buried in Old Nixon Cemetery; married Frances Amanda Andrews, December 19, 1872, Guadalupe County, Texas; born November 5, 1843, Randolph County, North Carolina; died December 7, 1939, Luling, Texas and was buried in Old Nixon Cemetery. The following is taken from *A Twentieth Century History of Southwest Texas:*

"An early settler of Texas, a veteran of the Civil War, and an important factor in developing the agricultural resources of this section of the state, no man is more deserving of representation in a work of this character than the late Capt. Robert Thomas Nixon, who spent the later years of his life in Luling. A man of honest integrity, energetic and progressive, he did his full share in advancing the interests of the community in which he resided, and was everywhere held in high respect.

"Brought up and educated in his native state, Robert Thomas Nixon lived there until after attaining his majority. Desirous then of securing better opportunities for bettering his financial condition, he came, in 1852, to Texas, settling in Guadalupe County as a pioneer. The country roundabout was in its pristine wilderness, scarcely a frame house had been built, and the timbered land was the home of the deer, wild turkeys, and other game, while herds of buffaloes were often seen. He purchased a tract of land lying about seven miles south of Luling, and while busy improving a farm for himself gave material assistance in the upbuilding of township and county, watching with pleasure the transformation of small hamlets into thriving villages and cities. On the breaking out of the Civil War, he raised a company of volunteers, of which he was commissioned captain. Being detailed to do garrison duty in his home state, Captain Nixon continued in command of his men until the close of the war. Returning home, he continued farming, and for many years carried it on with most satisfactory results. In 1895, Captain Nixon removed to Luling, where he had previously erected a commodious and conveniently arranged house, and here made his home, although he continued to superintend the management of his farm until his death on March 27, 1897, at the age of 70."

Children: (born to Laura)

G-11. Nixon, William Thomas, born October 31, 1853; died May 12, 1854, at the age of 6 months.
G-12. Nixon, James Wesley, born April 20, 1855.
G-13. Nixon, John Philip, born January 20, 1857.
G-14. Nixon, Steve Harrison, born January 24, 1859.
G-15. Nixon, Margaret Henrietta, born October 29, 1860.
G-16. Nixon, Elmira Isabelle, born April 1, 1862.
G-17. Nixon, Viola Mae, born January 31, 1864.
G-18. Nixon, Robert Lee, born March 14, 1866; died January 1, 1884, buried in Old Nixon Cemetery.
G-19. Nixon, Sam Houston, born January 1, 1868.
G-20. Nixon, Alexander Stephens, born July 2, 1870; died September 29, 1870, buried in Old Nixon Cemetery

G-21. Nixon, Henley, born July 4, 1872; died one week later, buried in Old Nixon Cemetery.
Children: (born to Fannie)
G-22. Nixon, Beula Viene, born September 13, 1873.
G-23. Nixon, Corinne Pearl, born October 26, 1875.
G-24. Nixon, Mollie Myrtle, born April 30, 1878.
G-25. Nixon, Alta Estelle, born June 19, 1880.
G-26. Nixon, Pat Ireland, born November 29, 1883.
G-27. Nixon, Thomas Hendrix, born March 1, 1886; died one week later, buried in Old Nixon Cemetery.
G-28. Nixon, Zebulon Vance, born October 8, 1887.

F-41. Nixon, Margaret Gaziell (child of E-33); born September 30, 1832, Randolph County, North Carolina; died August 15, 1864, and was buried at Fair Grove Methodist Church near Thomasville, North Carolina; married Reverend David Raspberry Bruton, October 9, 1856; born December 23, 1829, Montgomery County, North Carolina; died March 8, 1894, in Wilson, North Carolina, and was buried in Wilson, North Carolina. Methodist minister and principal of Thomasville Female College.
Children:
G-29. Bruton, Annie Raspberry, born July 24, 1857, Thomasville, North Carolina; died October 16, 1857, and was buried in Thomasville, North Carolina.
G-30. Bruton, Sarah Ella, born October 2, 1859, Raleigh, North Carolina; died August 6, 1906; married Reverend Rufus Wilson.
G-31. Bruton, John Fletcher, born May 29, 1861.

F-42. Nixon, Stephen Decatur (child of E-33); born January 4, 1834, Randolph County, North Carolina; died December 15, 1872, and was buried in Old Nixon Cemetery; married Sarah Caroline Hysaw, July 3, 1860; born January 15, 1841; died May 22, 1875, and was buried in Old Nixon Cemetery.
Children:
G-32. Nixon, James A., born June 18, 1861; died December 24, 1869.
G-33. Nixon, Frances Idella, born May 29, 1863.
G-34. Nixon, Stephen Maston, born December 22, 1865.
G-35. Nixon, Adelaide, born May 5, 1868; died May 18, 1868.
G-36. Nixon, Robert Fulton, born September 13, 1871.

F-43. Nixon, John T. (child of E-33); born July 12, 1836, Randolph County, North Carolina; died October 23, 1904, Gonzales County, Texas, and was buried at Old Rancho, Gonzales County, Texas; married Lucinda [Lou] Askey, 1867, Askey Hill, Gonzales County, Texas; born July 19, 1847, Askey Hill, Gonzales County, Texas; died January 12, 1901, Gonzales, Texas, and was buried at Old Rancho, Gonzales County, Texas. Occupation: Farmer and cattleman.
Children:
G-37. Nixon, Harrison Askey, born December 14, 1867, Old Rancho, Gonzales County, Texas; died January 12, 1901, Gonzales, Texas, and was buried at Old Rancho, Gonzales County, Texas. (Young lawyer, died soon after starting practice, unmarried.)
G-38. Nixon, Julia A., born February 8, 1869, Old Rancho, Gonzales County, Texas; died April 26, 1884, Old Rancho, Gonzales County, Texas, and was buried at Old Rancho, Gonzales County, Texas.
G-39. Nixon, Kitty G., born February 18, 1871, Old Rancho, Gonzales County,

Texas; died January 19, 1886, Old Rancho, Gonzales County, Texas, and was buried at Old Rancho, Gonzales County, Texas.
G-40. Nixon, Zeddie, born 1875, Old Rancho, Gonzales County, Texas; died 1940, Waco, Texas, and was buried at Waco, Texas; married A. F. Arndt, 1908 or 1909, Gonzales, Texas; born in Germany; died 1941, Waco, Texas, and was buried at Waco, Texas.

F-44. Nixon, Zelpha Ann Swafford [Zella] (child of E-33); born March 1, 1843, Randolph County, North Carolina; died November 27, 1917, Gonzales County, Texas, and was buried at Old Rancho, Gonzales County, Texas; married Dr. James Polk Green, October 1, 1866, Luling, Texas; born July 1, 1846, Biloxi, Mississippi; died July 10, 1921, Nixon, Texas, and was buried at Old Rancho, Gonzales County, Texas. Occupation: Physician.
Children:
G-41. Green, William Burton, born November 20, 1868.
G-42. Green, Rosannah M., born September 10, 1870; died October 23, 1933; buried at Old Rancho, Gonzales County, Texas.
G-43. Green, Knox, born July 10, 1872; died August 15, 1898; buried at Old Rancho, Gonzales County, Texas.
G-44. Green, Henry B., born February 20, 1874.
G-45. Green, James M., born September 16, 1875; died November 1928; buried at Old Rancho, Gonzales County, Texas; married Pearl Harkleroad in October 1910.
G-46. Green, Jessie, born July 10, 1877; died October 11, 1903; buried at Old Rancho, Gonzales County, Texas.
G-47. Green, Edgar F., born August 26, 1879; died March 6, 1912; buried at Old Rancho, Gonzales County, Texas; married Annie Corn in 1905.

F-45. Nixon, James King (child of E-33); born August 5, 1844, Randolph County, North Carolina; died July 4, 1920, and was buried at Pearsall, Texas; married Mary Jane Little, January 11, 1877; born September 27, 1857; died April 1, 1935, and was buried at Pearsall, Texas. Occupation: Ranchman.
Children:
G-48. Nixon, Thomas Preston, born March 25, 1878.
G-49. Nixon, Edwin Homer, born September 14, 1879.
G-50. Nixon, Buford King, born December 1, 1881.
G-51. Nixon, Rhea Samuel, born November 22, 1883.
G-52. Nixon, Walton Derwood, born December 8, 1891, Luling, Texas; married Irma Lee Adams, December 18, 1917, Montalba, Texas, born ——. Occupation: Owner, Business College. Residence: Palestine, Texas.
G-53. Nixon, James Garrett, born September 12, 1898.

F-51. Nixon, Orianna Wilson (child of E-34); born February 28, 1852, Caraway, Randolph County, North Carolina; died June 1, 1936, Houston, Texas, and was buried at Hempstead, Texas; married George F. Arnold, January 3, 1881, Hempstead, Texas; born August 31, 1846, Providence, Rhode Island; died October 18, 1922, Houston, Texas, and was buried at Hempstead, Texas. Occupation: Attorney. Residence: Houston, Texas. Ora Nixon Arnold founded the School of Government at Southern Methodist University and endowed it with $120,000. Granted LL.D. degree by Southern Methodist University.

Children:

G-54. Arnold, Our Baby Boy, born January 19, 1882; died in infancy; buried at Hempstead, Texas.

G-55. Arnold, Fredda Onyx, born October 30, 1883; died December 23, 1884; buried at Hempstead, Texas.

G-12. Nixon, James Wesley (child of F-40); born April 20, 1855, Guadalupe County, Texas; died March 5, 1939, Gonzales, Texas; buried in Masonic Cemetery, Gonzales, Texas; married Annie King, December 27, 1886, Belmont, Texas; born February 22, 1869, Georgia; died July 30, 1888, Wrightsboro, Texas; buried in Old Nixon Cemetery. Occupation: Physician, practicing in Nixon, Wrightsboro, and Gonzales, Texas. Residence: Gonzales, Texas.

Children:

H-1. Nixon, Laura, born November 1887, Wrightsboro, Texas; died April 1, 1890; buried in Old Nixon Cemetery.

Married Mary King, November 26, 1890, Wrightsboro, Texas; born February 26, 1872, Georgia; died January 29, 1937; buried in Masonic Cemetery, Gonzales, Texas.

Children:

H-2. Nixon, Robert Leroy, born September 11, 1891.

H-3. Nixon, James William, born September 22, 1893.

H-4. Nixon, Luella, born November 24, 1896.

G-13. Nixon, John Philip (child of F-40); born January 20, 1857, Guadalupe County, Texas; died July 14, 1935, Yancey, Texas; buried at Yancey, Texas; married Dora Ann Wilson, February 3, 1887, Tehuacana, Texas; born December 28, 1870, Tehuacana, Texas; died January 10, 1914, Yancey, Texas; buried in Old Tehuacana Cemetery. Occupation: Ranchman. Residence: Yancey, Texas.

Children:

H-5. Nixon, Maggie Nora, born November 16, 1887, Medina County, Texas; died February 20, 1888, Medina County, Texas; buried at Yancey, Texas.

H-6. Nixon, Mary Viola, born May 12, 1889.

H-7. Nixon, Lou, born January 11, 1892, Medina County, Texas; died June 29, 1892, Medina County, Texas; buried at Yancey, Texas.

H-8. Nixon, Hallie Laura, born August 16, 1893.

H-9. Nixon, Armour Dora, born June 29, 1896, Medina County, Texas; died June 23, 1897, Medina County, Texas; buried at Yancey, Texas.

H-10. Nixon, John Philip, Jr., born October 19, 1901.

Married Mary Reno Neal, November 16, 1914; born October 17, 1880, Madisonville, Madison County, Texas; died May 20, 1940, Crystal City, Texas; buried at Con Can, Texas. No children.

G-14. Nixon, Steve Harrison (child of F-40); born January 24, 1859, Guadalupe County, Texas; died November 20, 1936, Hot Springs, New Mexico; buried at Hot Springs, New Mexico; married Mary Adeline Gillespie, November 5, 1889; born September 24, 1874, Greenfield, Missouri. Occupation: Ranchman. Mary Adeline lives in Alpine, Texas.

Children:

H-11. Nixon, Robert Allen, born September 10, 1890.

H-12. Nixon, Laura Elmina, born July 9, 1892.

H-13. Nixon, Bertha Belle, born September 21, 1894.

H-14. Nixon, Addie, born December 18, 1896, Solomonville, Arizona; died 17 days later; buried at Solomonville, Arizona.
H-15. Nixon, Joe Steve, born April 17, 1903, Utopia, Texas. Fell from windmill and died April 11, 1908; buried at Utopia, Texas.

G-15. Nixon, Margaret Henrietta (child of F-40); born October 29, 1860, Guadalupe County, Texas; married William Bell Stephens, June 12, 1883, Guadalupe County, Texas; born October 26, 1853, Macon, Georgia; died March 27, 1927, Gotebo, Oklahoma; buried at Brownwood, Texas. Occupation: Newspaper man. Margaret lives at 1201 Avenue C, Lawton, Oklahoma, the only surviving child of Robert Thomas and Laura Wood Nixon, age 95.
Children:
H-16. Stephens, Ora Mae, born January 22, 1885.
H-17. Stephens, Robert Nixon, born November 2, 1886.
H-18. Stephens, James Edgar, born July 23, 1888.
H-19. Stephens, Irma Nixon, born December 2, 1890.

G-16. Nixon, Elmira Isabelle [Ella] (child of F-40); born April 1, 1862, Guadalupe County, Texas; died January 13, 1945, Luling, Texas; buried at Luling, Texas; married Dr. Nicholas Champion, December 28, 1882, Guadalupe County, Texas; born November 16, 1856, near Brownsville, Texas; died July 2, 1902, Luling; buried at Luling, Texas. Occupation: Physician. Residence: Luling, Texas.
Children:
H-20. Champion, Nina Katherine, born November 6, 1883.
H-21. Champion, James N., born September 12, 1885, Luling, Texas; died November 29, 1889, Luling, Texas; buried at Luling, Texas.
H-22. Champion, Marie T., born February 14, 1889, Luling, Texas; died January 14, 1910, Luling, Texas; buried at Luling, Texas.
H-23. Champion, Albert Nicholas, born September 3, 1890.
H-24. Champion, Rosamond, born January 18, 1895.
H-25. Champion, John Nixon, born May 5, 1900, Luling, Texas. Lives in Arabia. No data available.

G-17. Nixon, Viola Mae (child of F-40); born January 31, 1864, Guadalupe County, Texas; died November 25, 1937, Medina County, Texas; buried at Yancey, Texas; married Harrison Garrett Wilson, December 23, 1891, Luling, Texas; born April 26, 1865, Collins County, Texas; died December 8, 1942, Yancey, Texas; buried at Yancey, Texas. Occupation: Ranchman. Residence: Yancey, Texas.
Children:
H-26. Wilson, Baby, born August 13, 1892, Medina County, Texas; died March 27, 1893, Medina County, Texas; buried at Yancey, Texas.
H-27. Wilson, Fannie, born October 26, 1893.
H-28. Wilson, Nixon J., born January 30, 1895.
H-29. Wilson, Harrison Garrett, Jr., born February 20, 1896.
H-30. Wilson, Rowland Wood, born June 30, 1897.
H-31. Wilson, Dora Mae, born September 23, 1898, Medina County, Texas. Teacher, San Antonio, Texas.
H-32. Wilson, Elbert Erskine, born February 23, 1900.
H-33. Wilson, Willard Wellington, born August 3, 1902, Medina County,

Texas; died October 22, 1907, Medina County; buried at Yancey, Texas.
H-34. Wilson, Margaret Laura, born June 14, 1904.

G-19. Nixon, Sam Houston (child of F-40); born January 1, 1868, Guadalupe County, Texas; died February 20, 1951, Houston, Texas; buried at Houston, Texas; married Annie Elizabeth Fleming, June 24, 1891, Seguin, Texas; born February 21, 1874, Seguin, Texas; died August 17, 1937, San Antonio, Texas; buried in San Jose Burial Park, San Antonio, Texas. Occupation: Ranchman.

Children:
H-35. Nixon, Eunice Estelle, born August 24, 1893.
H-36. Nixon, Margaret Lorena, born January 31, 1895, Luling, Texas; married Lt. James Sharpe Copeland, September 25, 1920, Houston, Texas; born February 12, 1894, Bartlett, Texas. Occupation: President, J. S. Copeland Electric Company. Residence: 4359 Blodgett, Houston, Texas.
H-37. Nixon, Robert Stanley [Raymond], born August 19, 1901.
H-38. Nixon, John Harrison, born January 1, 1904, Utopia, Texas; married Sadie Franklin, 1934. Residence: Alvin, Texas.
H-39. Nixon, Mabel, born November 11, 1905, Luling, Texas; married Mack Vanderwerth, 1931; died in 1935. Married Ray V. Townsend, June 1953. Occupation: Owner, Townsend Barber Shop. Residence 2930 Hohl, Houston, Texas.
H-40. Nixon, Nicholas Champion, born July 16, 1910.
H-41. Nixon, Thomas Edison, born June 1, 1912.
H-42. Nixon, Betty Laverne, born December 2, 1917.
H-43. Nixon, Mary Louise, died in infancy.

G-22. Nixon, Beula Viene (child of F-40); born September 13, 1873, Guadalupe County, Texas; married Edmund Franklin Wood, May 12, 1897, Guadalupe County, Texas; born February 12, 1867, Montgomery County, North Carolina; died September 30, 1946, Luling, Texas; buried at Luling, Texas. Occupation: Farmer. Residence: Luling, Texas.

Children:
H-44. Wood, Beula Louise, born March 2, 1898, Guadalupe County, Texas; married Charley Ash, September 27, 1928, Florence, Arizona; born October 17, 1882, Indianola, Iowa. Occupation: Retired farmer. Residence: Fayetteville, Arkansas.
H-45. Wood, Fannie, born September 19, 1899.
H-46. Wood, Margie, born March 26, 1901.
H-47. Wood, Laura, born October 18, 1903.
H-48. Wood, Lewis Kent, born October 5, 1905, Guadalupe County, Texas; married Helen Erica Brown, November 23, 1940, Mansfield, Massachusetts; born March 7, 1910, Mansfield, Massachusetts. Occupation: Engineering Department, Eastern Pipe Line Division, Sacony Mobil Oil Company. Residence: 211 Rose Street, Metuchen, New Jersey.
H-49. Wood, Julia Pearl, born January 6, 1908, Guadalupe County, Texas. Occupation: Auditor, Texas Employment Commission. Residence: Austin, Tex.
H-50. Wood, Marie Champion, born December 23, 1911.
H-51. Wood, Joseph Weldon, born September 2, 1913.
H-52. Wood, Gerald Gene, born January 20, 1916.
H-53. Wood, Merle, born January 8, 1918.

G-23. Nixon, Corinne Pearl (child of F-40); born October 26, 1875, Guadalupe County, Texas; died December 8, 1950, Luling, Texas; buried in Old Nixon Cemetery; married Walter Raleigh Hyman, November 27, 1897, Luling, Texas; born January 6, 1861, Palmyra, North Carolina; died December 28, 1943; buried in Old Nixon Cemetery. Occupation: Merchant. Residence: Luling, Tex.
Children:
H-54. Hyman, Harrell Nixon, born September 6, 1898, Luling, Texas; married Alcenia Keevie, September 4, 1927, Austin, Texas; born April 28, 1898, Austin, Texas. Occupation: Retired Merchant. Residence: Houston, Texas.
H-55. Hyman, Aline Nelia, born August 17, 1902.
H-56. Hyman, Estelle Alta, born April 29, 1905.
H-57. Hyman, Walter Walker, born November 25, 1908.
H-58. Hyman, Vance Andrews, born January 15, 1912.
H-59. Hyman, Benjamin Robert, born September 11, 1915.

G-24. Nixon, Mollie Myrtle (child of F-40); born April 30, 1878, Guadalupe County, Texas; married Frank Campbell Allen, June 15, 1904, Luling, Texas; born March 19, 1881, Lavaca County, Texas. Occupation: Merchant. Residence: Corpus Christi, Texas.
Children:
H-60. Allen, Frank Campbell, Jr., born April 4, 1905.
H-61. Allen, John Milton, born January 27, 1907, Monterrey, Mexico; died February 4, 1908, Mexico City, Mexico; buried at Corpus Christi, Texas.
H-62. Allen, Virginia Nixon, born May 5, 1909, Kingsville, Texas; died August 6, 1910, Kingsville, Texas; buried at Corpus Christi, Texas.
H-63. Allen, Robert Evan, born June 23, 1912.
H-64. Allen, Ruth Nixon, born February 28, 1914, Corpus Christi, Texas.

G-25. Nixon, Alta Estelle (child of F-40); born June 19, 1880, Guadalupe County, Texas; married James Knox Walker, November 5, 1902, Luling, Texas; born April 12, 1881, Guadalupe County, Texas; died December 26, 1905, Luling, Texas; buried at Luling, Texas. Occupation: Farmer. Residence: Luling, Texas.
Children:
H-65. Walker, Frances Hamilton, born October 18, 1903.
Married Joseph Edgar Fisher, August 12, 1910, Luling, Texas; born April 7, 1851, Beebee, Arkansas; died October 24, 1933, Luling, Texas; buried at Luling, Texas. Occupation: Railroad employee. Residence: Luling, Texas.
Children:
H-66. Fisher, Alta Nixon, born October 2, 1913.

G-26. Nixon, Pat Ireland (child of F-40); born November 29, 1883, Old Nixon, Texas; married Olive Gray Read, July 3, 1912, Mineola, Texas; born August 2, 1886, Mineola, Texas. Occupation: Physician and Surgeon. Residence: 202 E. Courtland Place, San Antonio, Texas.
Children:
H-67. Nixon, Pat Ireland, Jr., born May 28, 1913.
H-68. Nixon, Robert Read, born June 26, 1914.
H-69. Nixon, Benjamin Oliver [twin of Thomas], born February 14, 1921.
H-70. Nixon, Thomas Andrews [twin of Ben], born February 14, 1921.

G-28. Nixon, Zebulon Vance (child of F-40); born October 8, 1887, Old Nixon, Texas; married Florence Virginia Anderson, December 31, 1915, San Antonio, Texas;

born June 19, 1893, San Antonio, Texas. Occupation: Lawyer. Residence: Luling, Texas.
Children:
H-71. Nixon, Frances Virginia, born August 16, 1916.
H-72. Nixon, Dorothy Florence, born May 22, 1918.

G-31. Bruton, John Fletcher (child of F-41); born May 29, 1861, Wentworth, Rockingham County, North Carolina; died March 27, 1946, Wilson, North Carolina; buried at Wilson, North Carolina; married Hattie Tartt Barnes, November 15, 1887, Wilson, North Carolina; born June 12, 1863, Wilson, North Carolina; died November 10, 1954, Wilson, North Carolina; buried at Wilson, North Carolina. Occupation: Attorney and chairman of the Board of Trustees of Duke University. Residence: Wilson, North Carolina.
Children:
H-73. Bruton, John Barnes, born October 28, 1888.
H-74. Bruton, Howard Barnes, born November 1, 1893.

G-33. Nixon, Frances Idella (child of F-42); born May 29, 1863, Guadalupe County, Texas; died January 26, 1909, Monteola, Texas; buried at Gonzales, Texas; married James Mason Lynch, July 5, 1883, Luling, Texas; born July 4, 1861, Corinth, Mississippi; died December 17, 1911, Monteola, Texas; buried at Gonzales, Texas. Occupation: Farmer. Residence: Monteola, Texas.
Children:
H-75. Lynch, Nicholas Nolan, born September 26, 1884, Guadalupe County, Texas; died March 8, 1893, Guadalupe County, Texas; buried in Guadalupe County, Texas.
H-76. Lynch, James Clyde, born August 30, 1886.
H-77. Lynch, George Nixon, born August 30, 1888, Guadalupe County, Texas; married Addie May Butler, November 23, 1911, Kenedy, Texas; born November 3, 1891, Kenedy, Texas. Occupation: Farmer. Residence: El Oso Farm, Kenedy, Texas.
H-78. Lynch, Ethel Lucile, born September 4, 1890.
H-79. Lynch, Robert Clay, born December 25, 1892, Guadalupe County, Texas; died February 7, 1893, Guadalupe County, Texas; buried in Guadalupe County, Texas.
H-80. Lynch, Mary Florine, born November 7, 1894, Guadalupe County, Texas; died July 8, 1895, Guadalupe County, Texas; buried in Guadalupe County, Texas.
H-81. Lynch, Maud Catherine [Sammie], born September 22, 1896, Guadalupe County, Texas; married John Drake McCamey, November 7, 1914, Rockport, Texas; born in Chargo, Texas. Occupation: Oil Field Operator. Residence: Rio Grande City, Texas.
H-82. Lynch, Carrie Louise [Johnnie], born February 22, 1898, Guadalupe County, Texas.
H-83. Lynch, William Forbes, born July 3, 1902, Guadalupe County, Texas.
H-84. Lynch, Infant Boy, born November 22, 1903; died November 22, 1903; buried at Kenedy, Texas.

G-34. Nixon, Stephen Maston (child of F-42); born December 22, 1865, Guadalupe County, Texas; died April 3, 1905, Luling, Texas; buried at Gonzales, Texas; married Maud Quinine Lipscomb, November 30, 1892, Luling, Texas; born

July 25, 1873, Nip and Tuck Ranch, Wharton, Texas; died December 21, 1951, Corpus Christi, Texas; buried at Corpus Christi, Texas. Occupation: Banker. Residence: Luling, Texas.
Children:
H-85. Nixon, Stephen Maston, born January 12, 1897.
H-86. Nixon, Willie Della, born October 20, 1903, Luling, Texas; died February 26, 1905, Luling, Texas; buried at Luling, Texas.

G-36. Nixon, Robert Fulton (child of F-42); born September 13, 1871, Gonzales County, Texas; died June 10, 1912, Gonzales, Texas; buried in I. O. O. F. Cemetery, Gonzales, Texas; married Marie Bernadine Pfeuffer, February 11, 1902, San Antonio, Texas; born February 11, 1875, New Braunfels, Texas; died July 8, 1911, Gonzales, Texas; buried in I. O. O. F. Cemetery, Gonzales, Texas. Occupation: Attorney. Residence: Gonzales, Texas.
Children:
H-87. Nixon, Robert Fulton, Jr., born July 23, 1904.
H-88. Nixon, Daniel Decatur, born July 29, 1909.

G-41. Green, William Burton, Sr. (child of F-44); born November 20, 1868, Belmont, Texas; died February 12, 1946, Old Rancho, Gonzales County, Texas; buried in Old Rancho Cemetery, Gonzales County, Texas; married Lucinda Elizabeth Hodges, March 1, 1893, Old Rancho, Gonzales County, Texas; born August 13, 1873, Leesville, Texas. Occupation: Attorney. Lucinda Elizabeth lives in Nixon, Texas.
Children:
H-89. Green, Glenn Malcolm, born November 23, 1893.
H-90. Green, Clyde, born February 10, 1896.
H-91. Green, Zella Catherine, born January 18, 1900.
H-92. Green, Bessie Wilburn, born October 24, 1902.
H-93. Green, William Burton, Jr., born May 10, 1907.

G-44. Green, Henry B. (child of F-44); born February 20, 1874, Belmont, Texas; died September 15, 1905; buried at Old Rancho, Gonzales County, Texas; married Etta Shepherd in 1897.
Children:
H-94. Green, Gillis; died at the age of 5 years.
H-95. Green, Baby girl; died in infancy.

G-48. Nixon, Thomas Preston (child of F-45); born March 25, 1878, Guadalupe County, Texas; died May 28, 1947, Pearsall, Texas; buried at Pearsall, Texas; married Lula Newton, December 30, 1908, Yancey, Texas; born July 14, 1880, Lytle, Texas. Occupation: Manager, Oil Mill. Residence: Pearsall, Texas. Lula lives at Hondo, Texas.
Children:
H-96. Nixon, Buford Earl, born September 18, 1910, Yancey, Texas; died October 7, 1937, Pearsall, Texas; buried at Pearsall, Texas.
H-97. Nixon, William Newton, born September 19, 1913.

G-49. Nixon, Edwin Homer (child of F-45); born September 14, 1879, Guadalupe County, Texas; died May 30, 1941, Charlotte, Texas; buried at Pearsall, Texas; married Rosabelle Couser, October 4, 1917, San Antonio, Texas; born May 20, 1896, Frio County, Texas. Occupation: Merchant and accountant. Residence: Charlotte, Texas. Rosabelle lives at 137 Parland Place, San Antonio, Texas.

Children:
H-98. Nixon, Betty Jane, born May 26, 1924.

G-50. Nixon, Buford King (child of F-45); born December 1, 1881, Guadalupe County, Texas; married Lucille Cowley, March 12, 1907, Pearsall, Texas; born August 19, 1887, Prairie Lea, Texas. Occupation: Ranchman and Mayor. Residence: Pearsall, Texas.
Children:
H-99. Nixon, Walford Buford, born January 12, 1908, Pearsall, Texas; died January 12, 1908, Pearsall, Texas; buried at Pearsall, Texas.
H-100. Nixon, Harold Cowley, born January 16, 1917, Pearsall, Texas; died November 29, 1920, Pearsall, Texas; buried at Pearsall, Texas.
H-101. Nixon, Rowena, born September 15, 1923.

G-51. Nixon, Rhea Samuel (child of F-45); born November 22, 1883, Guadalupe County, Texas; died April 10, 1947, San Antonio, Texas; buried in Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Texas; married Mary Campbell Hindes, June 10, 1908, Pearsall, Texas; born January 31, 1888, Hindes, Texas; died April 8, 1946, Baltimore, Maryland; buried in Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Texas. Occupation: Independent oil operator. Residence: San Antonio, Texas.
Children:
H-102. Nixon, Rhea Samuel, Jr., born March 12, 1916.

G-53. Nixon, James Garrett (child of F-45); born September 12, 1898, Guadalupe County, Texas; married Ola Eldridge, October 1922. Married Dorothy Thurmond in 1937. Address: 119 N. Main, Madison Lodge, Kansas.
Children:
H-103. Nixon, James Gerald, born July 2, 1939.
H-104. Nixon, Michael Garrett, born February 13, 1946.

H-2. Nixon, Robert Leroy (child of G-12); born September 11, 1891, Wrightsboro, Texas; died March 5, 1943, Austin, Texas; buried in Masonic Cemetery, Gonzales, Texas; married Mildred Finks, May 21, 1918, San Antonio, Texas; born July 9, 1895, Marlin, Texas. Occupation: Ranchman. Mildred lives at 108 W. 15th Street, Austin, Texas.
Children:
I-1. Nixon, Sarah Jane, born May 22, 1920.
I-2. Nixon, Laura Ann, born February 18, 1922.
I-3. Nixon, Mildred, born January 27, 1926.

H-3. Nixon, James William (child of G-12); born September 22, 1893, Wrightsboro, Texas; married Julianna Baker, October 5, 1921, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; born September 19, 1900, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Occupation: Surgeon. Residence: 129 E. Gramercy Place, San Antonio, Texas.
Children:
I-4. Nixon, James Wesley II, born February 24, 1924.
I-5. Nixon, Martha Baker [Patty, twin of Polly], born February 11, 1928.
I-6. Nixon, Mary King [Polly, twin of Patty], born February 11, 1928.
I-7. Nixon, Linda Worthington, born March 19, 1932.

H-4. Nixon, Luella (child of G-12); born November 24, 1896, Gonzales, Texas; married Polk Macuné Kenley, December 28, 1916, Gonzales, Texas; born Feb-

II-11. Nixon, Robert Allen (child of G-14); born September 10, 1890, Duncan, Arizona; married Ora Cox, August 8, 1929, Hollis, Oklahoma; born January 4, 1910, Benonine, Texas. Occupation: Retired farmer. Residence: 5606 Avenue G, Lubbock, Texas.

Children:

I-26. Nixon, Mary Ellen, born September 29, 1930.

I-27. Nixon, Bobbie Jean, born January 24, 1933, Hot Springs, New Mexico; died August 27, 1933, Hot Springs, New Mexico; buried at Hot Springs, New Mexico.

I-28. Nixon, Eddie Allen, born June 15, 1938, Portales, New Mexico.

II-12. Nixon, Laura Elmina (child of G-14); born July 9, 1892, Silver City, New Mexico; married Joe Watts Parker, June 4, 1913, Deming, New Mexico; born October 18, 1889, Menard County, Texas. Six babies born prematurely; all buried at Alpine, Texas. Occupation: Ranchman. Residence: Miles, Texas.

II-13. Nixon, Bertha Belle (child of G-14); born September 21, 1894, Solomonville, Arizona; died January 28, 1939, Hot Springs, New Mexico; buried at Hot Springs, New Mexico; married Wilson McColpin, December 19, 1918, Alpine, Texas; born February 13, 1890, Tascosa, Texas. Occupation: Machinist. Residence: Los Angeles, California.

Children:

I-29. McColpin, Steve Henry, born November 18, 1919, Alpine, Texas; died December 28, 1921, Lenox, Texas, at the age of two.

I-30. McColpin, Joe Douglas, born July 7, 1921.

I-31. McColpin, James Gordon, born September 18, 1922, Alpine, Texas; died March 6, 1929, Hot Springs, New Mexico, at the age of seven; buried at Alpine, Texas.

I-32. McColpin, Laura Belle, born April 2, 1925, Alpine, Texas; died a few months later, Fort Stockton, Texas; buried at Alpine, Texas.

I-33. McColpin, Baby boy, stillborn, Nara Visa, New Mexico; buried at Nara Visa, New Mexico.

II-16. Stephens, Ora Mae (child of G-15); born January 22, 1885, Guadalupe County, Texas; died September 5, 1950, ——; buried at Brownwood, Texas; married Willis Monroe Brewer, ——; born March 11, 1882, Conway, Arkansas; died in 1941, ——; buried at Brownwood, Texas.

Children:

I-34. Brewer, Wilbur Jennings, born September 23, 1912, Anadarko, Oklahoma. Residence: 3038 Truman, N. E., Albuquerque, New Mexico.

I-35. Brewer, James Edward, born April 2, 1915, Anadarko, Oklahoma; married Anne Frances Smith, July 3, 1950, Fort Meyer, Virginia; born July 27, 1919, Washington, D. C. Occupation: Lieutenant Colonel, United States Air Force. Residence: Arlington, Virginia.

I-36. Brewer, Willis Monroe, Jr., born July 10, 1918.

II-17. Stephens, Robert Nixon (child of G-15); born November 2, 1886, Guadalupe County, Texas; died September 29, 1955, Pueblo, Colorado; buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Houston, Texas; married Josephine Martha Webster, April 18, 1916, Galveston, Texas; born March 18, 1894, Pendleton, Texas. Occupation: Printer. Josephine lives at 5622 Bellfort, Houston, Texas.

ruary 1, 1891, Trinity County, Texas. Occupation: Teacher. Luella lives at 2806 Harris Park Avenue, Austin, Texas.
Children:
I-8. Kenley, Mary Lee, born December 13, 1917.
I-9. Kenley, Luella Nixon, born October 19, 1921.

II-6. Nixon, Mary Viola (child of G-13); born May 12, 1889, Medina County, Texas; married Henry Louis Mofield, January 24, 1911, Medina County, Texas; born October 29, 1887, Medina County, Texas; died October 9, 1916, Yancey, Texas; buried in Hondo Cemetery. Occupation: Stock farmer. Residence: Medina County, Texas.
Children:
I-10. Mofield, Henry Elroy, born December 23, 1912.
I-11. Mofield, Doris Tracy, born February 28, 1917.
Married William Briscoe Melton, August 15, 1918, Yancey, Texas; born November 11, 1888, near Asheville, North Carolina. Occupation: Stock farmer. Residence: Hondo, Texas.
Children:
I-12. Melton, Ina, born May 21, 1919.
I-13. Melton, William Alvin, born March 12, 1922.
I-14. Melton, Amy, born September 1, 1924.

II-8. Nixon, Hallie Laura (child of G-13); born August 16, 1893, Medina County, Texas; married Gladden Clyde McAnelly, January 12, 1913, Yancey, Texas; born May 21, 1891, Yancey, Texas. Occupation: Stock farmer. Residence: Yancey, Texas.
Children:
I-15. McAnelly, Dora Mae, born April 29, 1914.
I-16. McAnelly, Hallie Lorine, born February 2, 1916, Yancey, Texas; died November 28, 1921, Yancey, Texas; buried at Yancey, Texas.
I-17. McAnelly, John Ernest, born March 30, 1918.
I-18. McAnelly, Anna Lee, born February 9, 1920.
I-19. McAnelly, Gladden Clyde, Jr., born March 11, 1922, Yancey, Texas; married Nancy Briscoe, March 2, 1947, Devine, Texas; born September 1, 1924, Devine, Texas. Occupation: City Water Works. Residence: Pearsall, Texas.
I-20. McAnelly, James William [Dick], born February 11, 1924.
I-21. McAnelly, Charles Wayman, born January 11, 1927.

II-10. Nixon, John Philip, Jr. (child of G-13); born October 19, 1901, Yancey, Texas; married Eva Ward, September 30, 1923, Yancey, Texas; born November 9, 1901, Yancey Texas. Occupation: Ranchman. Residence: Yancey, Texas.
Children:
I-22. Nixon, Philip Ray, born August 8, 1925.
I-23. Nixon, Joe Lee, born October 3, 1928, Yancey, Texas; married Ive Jean Null, November 7, 1951, Yancey, Texas; born April 20, 1932, Yancey, Texas. Occupation: Stock farmer. Residence: Yancey, Texas.
I-24. Nixon, Annette, born September 25, 1935, Hondo, Texas; married Larry John Milam, August 13, 1955, Yancey, Texas; born March 9, 1934, Moore, Texas. Occupation: Officer in Air Corps. Residence: Ellington Field, Houston, Texas.
I-25. Nixon, Nell Marie, born February 16, 1938, Hondo, Texas. Student at Sul Ross State College, Alpine, Texas.

Memories and Records of Eastern North Carolina

By

Mary Weeks Lambeth

1957

Corrowtucks, falling into the river of Kecoughtank, which falls into Carolina River (evidently Albermarle Sound)."

"Among the twelve persons whom John Harvey imported were James Harvey, Joseph and Thomas Poole and John Davis. The Pooles are still residents of Pasquotank County. Thomas Sherwood's grant of 880 acres was also located "on the south side of Carolina Bay running by the trees of Samuel Davis," for transporting sixteen persons, among them Thomas Davis. The oldest court minutes preserved in North Carolina are those of court held in 1670, at the home of Samuel Davis.

The first court house in Pasquotank County was at Broomfield, at Palins Creek a branch of Newbegun Creek. In 1754 it was moved to Winfield, afterwards Enfield, about two miles from Elizabeth City, down Pasquotank River. This location and building are now owned by the Winslow family.

A deed of Devotion Davis to Henry Palin, dated Aug. 30, 1762, mentions land on "Court House Creek, a branch of Newbegun Creek." I have not been able to locate this court house. It probably is the same as that on Palins Creek.

Two of the most interesting old court houses which I have seen are those of Perquimans and Chowan Counties. The court rooms are on the first floor, and one has the impression of entering a church, with the judge's bench where the pulpit stands, and the boxed-in seats resembling the old pews.

There is also a record of the court house in Pasquotank County being on Relf's Point. Probably the same as Winfield.

I am printing the deeds for two early Quaker churches at Newbegun Creek, one dated 1756. The other, dated May 21, 1770, was located at the Trunk Bridge, near St. John's Episcopal Chapel. The church itself has disappeared from the memory of the old residents, but the location has long been known as a Quaker burying ground. The Palins and Godfreys still bury their dead there. I have not been able to determine whether these locations are identical, but the same parties figure in both deeds.

Simons Creek was one of the oldest Quaker settlements in Pasquotank County, and dates as far back as 1715. The Quakers have recently restored the old meeting house, and there stands a monument nearby to the first public school in North Carolina, operated in 1705. A few miles further on, at Hall's Creek Church, there is erected a monument marking the site of the first Assembly of North Carolina, which met there Feb. 6, 1665.

Nixonton, formerly Old Town and Wind Mill Point, was named for the Nixon family. Zachariah Nixon took up 323 acres of land in Pasquotank County in 1684. He died without a will and this land descended to his son, Zachariah, who in turn left it to his two sons, Zachariah and Barnabee. Zachariah divided his part into half acre lots and sold 152½ acres at public sale for 100 pounds. This sale was in 1748 so Nixonton was a well-defined town with streets and lots at this date. Two of these lots on Water Street he sold to Aaron Morris adjoining Joseph Newby. William Simpson, merchant of Nixonton, bought lots in 1750 near the shipyard (Wins. p. 396). Robert Lowery in his will dated October 19, 1750 mentions "my two lots at Nixon towne" (Grimes Abst. p. 224).

Nixonton is beautifully situated on Little River which divides Pasquotank and Perquimons Counties. It was the county seat between 1785 and 1800 during which time it was a thriving town. The old residents still point out the location of the courthouse and the old jail. St. John's Parish church was located in Nixonton in 1761 as shown by a deed from Thomas Nicholson,

whose farm, called Plain's Farm, Edward Nicholson, father of Christopher, and a party of Quakers had purchased in 1646. The amount paid for the Plains Farm was 136 pounds 10 shillings, of which Edmund Nicholson's part was 4 pounds (the Records of the Court of Assistants, Colony of Massachusetts Bay Vol. 3, pages 4-93-97-99, etc.). The suffering of the Quakers (1660) in New England was described on p. 109: "William Ledra was soon taken prisoner and being fastened to a log of wood was kept night and day locked in chains in an open prison during a very cold winter. In 1661, he was brought into court with his chains and log at his heels." Ledra was executed March 14th, 1660-1. It was such a fate as this that Christopher Necholson and his family escaped when they fled into North Carolina.

"Christopher Nicholson was a Quaker preacher and leader in the Colony". From my uncle, Dr. Stephen B. Weeks.

Thomas Nicholson willed land adjoining Little River meeting house in the fork of Weeks road in 1777 (Wins., p. 274, No. 403).

Joseph Redknap of Linn made a deposition in 1657 (p. 59) "Joseph Redknap age about sixty years sworn said that about two and twenty years since the inhabitants of Linn as then were did enjoin me to fence in my part of Nahant fence as I was a inhabitant, etc." Dated at Linn 27-2Mo. 1657. According to this Joseph Redknap was born about 1597 and lived in Linn, Massachusetts as early as 1635. He was the father of Hannah Redknap who who married Christopher Nicholson. His son, Joseph Redknap, came to Perquimons County with the Nicholsons and died there January 1, 1728. Marblehead is the bound between Salem and Linn (p. 2).

In North Carolina in 1781 the Quakers, Moravians, Mononists and Dunkards were forced to pay not more than four times as much taxes as the other citizens in like circumstances (State Records, Vol. 17, p. 725).

"In May 1660 William Robinson and Mamaduke Stevenson were condemned to be hanged for being Quakers and coming among Puritans and Calvinists, and the sentence was fulfilled. Joseph Nicholson and his wife, Jane were allowed to leave the jurisdiction or suffer the same fate for being Quakers, but preferring the former, they returned to England" (Boston Notions by Nathaniel Deerhorn, p. 185, published 1848).

NIXON

Mary Nixon, born 9-7Mo. 1734, second wife of James Elliott who died 1791, was the daughter of Phineas Nixon, born 7-1Mo. 1710 died 1772, and wife, Mary Pierce (Wins., p. 396-7 and 366).

Phineas Nixon was the son of Zachariah Nixon, born 22-3Mo. 1684 died 12-8Mo. 1739, and wife, Elizabeth Symons, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Symons who were married "at a meeting at Symons Creek in Pasquotank County 11-1Mo. 1707-8."

Zachariah Nixon was the son of Zachariah Nixon, born 22-3Mo. 1684 (Quaker Records of Pasquotank County).

Zachariah Nixon died 3-12Mo. 1691 married Elizabeth Page 2-1Mo. 1681. She was the daughter of Hask (?) or Mark Page, deceased of Albermarle.

John Nixon proved his rights for himself and wife, Elliner, Zachariah Nixon, John Davis and eight others in 1675-6. (Hath. 1, p. 140)

Zachariah Nixon, first in Perquimons County was the son of Zachariah of Nottingham Parish of North Massom, England (Wins., p. 396-7).

8342 North 46 St.
Omaha, NE 68152

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Zhorn58228** Log Out Upgrade M

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Neutzner Family & More

Entries: 1752 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 15:11:16 2001

hneutzn@att.net

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I37246038
- *Name:* Herman Joseph David O'DONNELL
- *Given Name:* Herman Joseph David
- *Surname:* O'DONNELL
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 10 Oct 1913 in Omaha, NE
- *Death:* 24 Mar 1974 in Seaside, CA
- *Burial:* Seaside, CA, Mission Memorial Cemetery
- *Note:*

Married to Helen Milleson by Justice of the Peace
Later blessed at St. Anthony's Church, Casa Grande, AZ

Suggested Next S
Search OneWorldTree f
O'DONNELL, Herman Jo
David

Search

Included with this searc

- View multiple generations
- Change tree view get the look you
- View supporting i.e., census imag
- View alternate information
- Anonymously cor submitters of tre

Father: Patrick Francis O'DONNELL b: 6 Feb 1886 in Pittsburg, PA
Mother: Agnes Veronica LONG b: 20 Sep 1887 in Omaha, NE

f. W. W. Olinger
m. Mabel _____
b- 10-27-1914 04

Marriage 1 Macille Mary Olinger HANNON b: 27 Oct 1914

Kern Co. Ca
d: 5-1947 1942 brain tumor

- *Married:* 14 Mar 1936 in Omaha, NE
Divorced!

chr: 9 Sep 1923 St. Peter's Church Omaha
witness: Ruth Quinlan, Donald Beeman

Milleson

Marriage 2 Helen Amelia MILLESON b: 20 Apr 1917 in Denver, CO

d: Monterey Co. CA
3-15-1994

- *Married:* 17 Jun 1943 in Los Angeles, CA

Children

1. Terrence Stanley O'DONNELL b: 24 Oct 1945 in Tucson, AZ
2. Living O'DONNELL
3. Jean Therese O'DONNELL b: 6 Apr 1951 in Monterey, CA
4. Living O'DONNELL
5. Living O'DONNELL
6. Living O'DONNELL

Over ↓

61 Donell, Mary Agnes 3-7-1953 Montgomery
Matthews Michael 10-6-1955 "



WilsonJones

386-49 3" Made in USA

W-White
B-Black